

THE EUROPEAN PLAN FOR AVIATION SAFETY (EPAS 2021-2025)



European Plan for Aviation Safety (EPAS) 2021-2025

European Union Aviation Safety Agency, 23/12/2020



Volume II



TABLE OF CONTENTS

5.	•	emic safety & competence of personnel	
	5.1	Safety management	
	5.2	Human factors and human performance	
		5.2.1 General	
		5.2.2 Flight time limitations 5.2.3 Medical	
	5.3	5.2.3 Medical Competence of personnel	
	5.5	5.3.1 General	
		5.3.2 Language proficiency (pilots and ATCOs)	
		5.3.3 Flight crew	
		5.3.4 Cabin crew	
		5.3.5 Maintenance staff	
		5.3.6 Personnel involved in ATM/ANS	
	5.4	Aircraft tracking, rescue operations and accident investigation	
	5.5	Impact of security on safety	56
	5.6	Standardisation	59
	5.7	Miscellaneous	62
6.	Flight	t operations — aeroplanes	63
0.	6.1	CAT & NCC operations	
	-	6.1.1 Safety	
		6.1.2 Level playing field	
		6.1.3 Efficiency/proportionality	84
	6.2	Specialised operations (SPO)	87
7.	Roto	rcraft	89
	7.1	Safety	
	7.2	Level playing field	100
	7.3	Efficiency/proportionality	
8.	Gene	ral Aviation	102
0.	8.1	Safety	
		8.1.1 Systemic enablers	
		8.1.2 Staying in control	
		8.1.3 Coping with weather	107
		8.1.4 Preventing mid-air collisions	
		8.1.5 Managing the flight	
		ficiency/proportionality	
9.	Desig	gn and production	115
	9.1	Safety	115
	9.2	Level playing field	129
	9.3	Efficiency/proportionality	131
10.	Main	tenance and continuing airworthiness management	147
	10.1	Safety	148
	10.2	Level playing field	
	10.3	Efficiency/proportionality	152
11.	Air tr	affic management/air navigation services (ATM/ANS)	
	11.1	Safety	
	11.2	Efficiency/proportionality	157



12.	Aero	dromes	162
	12.1	Safety	162
	12.2	Level playing field	166
	12.3	Efficiency/proportionality	167
13.	Grou	Indhandling	168
	13.1	Safety	168
14.	Unma	anned aircraft systems	
	14.1	Safety	170
15.	New	technologies and concepts	
	15.1	Safety	177
		15.1.1 New business models	177
		15.1.2 New products, systems, technologies and operations	
		15.1.3 SESAR deployment	
		15.1.4 All-weather operations (AWOs)	
16.	Envir	ronmental protection	191
	16.1	Noise, local air quality and climate change standards	192
	16.2	Market-based measures	197
Арр	endix	x A: Deliverables published in 2020	198
Арр	endix	x B: Deliverables expected in 2021	202
Арр	endix	x C: Overview of new actions, deleted actions and actions on hold	207
Арр	endix	x D: Best Intervention Strategies overview	210
Арр	endix	x E: Transposition of ICAO SARPs in 2020	214
Арр	endix	x F: Index	221



LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 16: Airspace architecture transition strategy



Information in Volume II and its Appendix A:

All documents published are shown with their reference and publication date using the following format: dd/mm/yyyy.

Documents planned to be delivered are shown in the following format: yyyy/qn.

A number of actions and subtasks were completed in 2020 after the date of submission to the EASA Management Board (16/11/2020). References and publication dates were added for those. All actions completed after 16/11/2020 will be removed from Volume II for the next EPAS edition.





5. Systemic safety & competence of personnel

This area addresses system-wide problems that affect aviation as a whole. In most scenarios, these problems are related to human factors, human performance, competence of personnel, socio-economic factors or to deficiencies in organisational processes and procedures, whether at authority or industry level. This area also includes the impact of security on safety.

The following icons are used to illustrate the various topics addressed in this chapter:





5.1 Safety management

Issue/rationale

Safety management is a strategic priority. Despite the fact that last years have clearly brought continued improvements in safety across every operational domain, recent accidents underline the complex nature of aviation safety, the importance of hazard identification and associated risk mitigation, and the significance of addressing human factor aspects. Authorities and aviation organisations should have agile (safety) management systems (SMS), implementing robust Safety Risk Management (SRM) principles and including whenever possible short-loop safety monitoring processes¹. The situation with the COVID-19 pandemic illustrates that need across all domains.

These principles are strengthened through SMS implementation supported by ICAO Annex 19 and Regulation (EU) No 376/2014 (on the reporting, analysis and follow-up of occurrences).

What we want to achieve

- Implementation of a regulatory framework requiring that safety management is in place across all aviation domains, with proportionate requirements in the area of GA.
- Implementation of a regulatory framework for information security management. Improve the level of safety through effective implementation of safety management within authorities and organisations.

How we monitor improvement

Organisations and authorities shall demonstrate compliance, effective implementation, and safety performance. For ATM/ANS, this will be monitored as part of the ATM Performance and Charging Scheme. For the air operations, aircrew and aerodromes domains, it is proposed to start with collecting data on the status of compliance with organisation and authority requirements as relevant to safety management (see Volume I Section 4.2).

¹ With regard to air operations, the promotion of flight data monitoring is addressed in Section 6.1.1.6.





How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0251		nent of safety manag L4 and 748/2012	gement system requ	irements into Commissio	n Regulations (EU) Nos	
	in the init	With reference to ICAO Annex 19, the objective is to establish a framework for safety management in the initial and continuing airworthiness domains. This RMT is processed in two phases:				
	-	es to Part-M linked to es to Part-145 and Pa		nion No 06/2016 issued in	May 2016	
Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	SI-3004 Ir	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management SI-3004 Integration of practical HF/HP into the organisation's management system SR UNKG-2010-072; SR UNKG-2011-018; SR UNKG-2015-001.				
Reference(s)	n/a	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.068	1, RMT.0720				
Affected stake	holders	olders CAMOs, AMOs (Part-145), POA holders, DOA holders, ETSOA holders and CAs				
Owner		EASA FS.0	Flight Standards Director's Office			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1 MDM 19/07	.055 /2011	2013-19 10/10/2013	06/2016 11/05/2016	2019/1383 08/07/2019 ²	2020/002/R 13/03/2020	
2		NPA 2019-05 17/04/2019	04/2020 21/12/2020	2021 Q4	2021 Q4	
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST EL	DITION		
n/a						

https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legalcontent/EN/TXT/?uri=uriserv%3AOJ.L_.2019.228.01.0001.01.ENG&toc=OJ%3AL%3A2019%3A228%3ATOC





RMT.0681 Alignment of implementing rules and AMC & GM with Regulation (EU) No 376/2014



Alignment of IRs and AMC & GM with Regulation (EU) No 376/2014.

Note: NPA 2016-19 will not be followed by a stand-alone Opinion; instead, regulatory changes are being implemented as part of existing RMTs. CRD 2016-19³ was published on 24/05/2019. It provides an overview of those existing RMTs through which the changes are being made.

- 1. Part 21 to RMT.0251 Phase II;
- 2. Part M, Part-ML, Part-CAO and Part-CAMO to RMT.0278 and RMT.0521;
- 3. Part 145 to RMT.0251 Phase II;
- 4. Part-ARA/Part-ORA (Aircrew) to RMT.0599;
- 5. Part-ARO/Part-ORO (Air Operations) to RMT.0599;
- 6. Part-ADR-AR/Part-ADR-OR to RMT.0591;
- 7. Part-ATM/ANS.AR/Part-ATM/ANS.OR to RMT.0719 (Part-MET);
- 8. Part ATCO-AR/Part ATCO-OR to RMT.0668 and
- 9. AMC 20-8 to RMT.0643 see EDD 2020/010/R of 23/07/2020.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0041	Effectiveness of safety	/ management		
Reference(s) n/a					
Dependencie	es n/a				
Affected stal	keholders	Air operators, pil providers and ATC		nanufacturers ⁴ , CAMOs, AD	DR operators, ATM/ANS
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department		ment
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RM1	.0681	2016-19		n la	n la
30/0	9/2015	19/12/2016	n/a	n/a	n/a
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a					

³ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/dfu/CRD%20to%20NPA%202016-19.pdf</u>

⁴ The term 'manufacturer' includes, depending on the case: production approval holder (POAH) and production organisation manufacturing without POA.





RMT.0706	Update o	of authority and orgar	nisation require	ments		
	and ensu	Address relevant elements of ICAO Annex 19 considering the latest revision status of the document and ensure appropriate horizontal harmonisation of the requirements across different domains taking on board lessons learned.				
Status	on hold					
SIs/SRs		SI-0041 Effectiveness of safety management SI-3004 Integration of Practical HF/HP into the organisation's management system				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stake	holders	CAs, NSAs, air o ATM/ANS provid	• • •	, MOs, ATOs, POA holders, C Os	AMOs, ADR operators,	
Owner		EASA FS.0	Flight Stand	lards Director's Office		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	tbd	Harmonisation	No	
		Р		STONES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
tbd		tbd	tbd	tbd	tbd	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAS	T EDITION		
n/2						

n/a





SPT.0057 SMS international cooperation



Promote the common understanding of safety management and human factors principles within and outside Europe, share lessons learned and encourage progress and harmonisation, through active participation in the Safety Management International Collaboration Group (SMICG)⁵ and dissemination of safety promotion material to support effective SMS implementation, including, but not limited to, the below deliverables and material addressing the EU context.

The latest SMICG deliverables⁶ include:

- Improved SMS evaluation tool,
- Safety Culture evaluation tool and guidance for Industry,
- Safety Culture self-assessment tool for regulators,
- Position paper on SMS/QMS relationship,
- SSP brochure,
- SMS attitudes and behaviors,
- Comprehensive Safety performance management document,
- Revised SSP Assessment Tool (reflecting ICAO Annex 19 Amendment 1).

Forthcoming SMICG material

- Effective Surveillance Following the Introduction of SMS
- Management of Change at State Level: Considerations
- Safety Manager's Role in SMS, including competency and training requirements
- Performance-Based/Risk-Based Oversight
- Revised SMS for Small Organizations: Considerations for Regulators
- Revised SMS Integration Points to Consider
- Updated Safety Management Terminology
- Attitudes and Behaviors for Effective SMS (brochure)

Status	Ongoin	Ig	
SIs/SRs	SI-0041 Effectiveness of safety management		
	SI-3002	Impact of culture	on human performance
	SI-3001 Senior management knowledge, competence and commitment to HF/HP		
Reference(s) GASP SEI-5 (Industry) Improvement of industry compliance with applicable SMS requirements			
Dependencies	Dependencies MST.0001, MST.0002, MST.0028, RMT.0251		
Affected stakeho	olders	ALL	
Owner		EASA FS.0	Flight Standards Director's Office
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
	g materia	l/best practice	Continuous
Guidance/trainir	Binatene		
Guidance/trainir		C	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION

⁵ <u>https://www.skybrary.aero/index.php/Safety_Management_International_Collaboration_Group_(SM_ICG)</u>

⁶ <u>https://www.skybrary.aero/index.php/Safety_Management_International_Collaboration_Group_(SM_ICG)</u>





MST.0001	Member States to give priority to the work on SSPs	
	 In the implementation and maintenance of the SSP, Member States shall in particular: ensure effective implementation of the authority requirements and address deficiencies in oversight capabilities, as a prerequisite for effective SSP implementation, ensure effective coordination between State authorities having a role in safety management, ensure that inspectors have the right competencies to support the evolution towards risk- and performance-based oversight, ensure that policies and procedures are in place for risk- and performance-based oversight, including a description of how an SMS is accepted and regularly monitored, consider civil-military coordination aspects where relevant for State safety management activities, with a view to identifying where civil-military coordination and cooperation will need to be enhanced to meet SSP objectives, establish policies and procedures for safety data collection, analysis, exchange and protection, in accordance with Regulation (EU) No 376/2014, ensure that an approved SSP document is made available and shared with the other Member States and EASA, ensure that the SSP is regularly reviewed and that the SSP effectiveness is regularly assessed. 	
Status	Ongoing	
SIs/SRs	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management	
Reference(s)	ICAO Annex 19 and GASP 2020-2024 Goal 3 'Implement effective State Safety Programmes' GASP SEI-13 — Start of SSP implementation at the national level GASP SEI-14 — Strategic allocation of resources to start SSP implementation GASP SEI-15 — Strategic collaboration with key aviation stakeholders to start SSP implementation GASP SEI-16 — Strategic collaboration with key aviation stakeholders to complete SSP implementation	
Dependencies	MST.0028	
Affected stakeho	olders ALL	
Owner	Member States	
	EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)	Timeline	
SSP document m		
SSP effectively in		
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
n/a		





MST.0002 Promotion of SMS



Member States should encourage implementation of safety promotion material developed by the European Safety Promotion Network, the SMICG and other relevant sources of information on the subject of safety management.

Latest SMICG deliverables include:

- Improved SMS evaluation tool,
- Safety Culture evaluation tool and guidance for Industry,
- Safety Culture self-assessment tool for regulators,
- Position paper on SMS/QMS relationship,
- SSP brochure,
- SMS attitudes and behaviors,
- Comprehensive Safety performance management document

Forthcoming SMICG material:

- Effective Surveillance Following the Introduction of SMS
- Management of Change at State Level: Considerations
- Safety Manager's Role in SMS, including competency and training requirements
- Performance-Based/Risk-Based Oversight
- Revised SSP Assessment Tool (to be consistent with Annex 19 Amendment 1)
- Revised SMS for Small Organizations: Considerations for Regulators
- Revised SMS Integration Points to Consider
- Updated Safety Management Terminology
- Attitudes and Behaviors for Effective SMS (brochure)

Status	Ongoing			
SIs/SRs	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management		
Reference(s)	GASP SEI-5 (Industry) Improvement of industry	compliance with applicable SMS requirements		
Dependencies	MST.0001, SPT.0057			
Affected stakeho	lders ALL			
Owner	Member States			
	EXPECTED OUTP	UT		
Deliverable(s)		Timeline		
Guidance/trainin	g material/best practices	Continuous		
	CHANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		
n/a				







MST.0026 SMS assessment

Without prejudice to any obligations stemming from the SES ATM Performance Scheme, Member States should make use of the EASA management system assessment tool to support risk- and performance-based oversight. Member States should provide feedback to EASA on how the tool is used for the purpose of standardisation and continual improvement of the assessment tool.

Member States should regularly inform EASA about the status of compliance with SMS requirements and SMS performance of their industry.

Note that the EASA Management System assessment tool is under revision to include Continuing Airworthiness Management Organisations (CAMOs) and later on Part-21 and Part-145 organisations.

Status	Ongoing	
SIs/SRs	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management	
Reference(s)	EASA Management System assessment tool ⁷	
	GASP SEI-5 (Industry) Improvement of industry compliance	with applicable SMS requirements
Dependencies	MST.0001, MST.0032	
Affected stakeho	Air Operations, Aircrew, Medical, Aerodromes	
Owner	Member States	
	EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)		Timeline
Feedback on the	use of the tool	Continuous with bi-annual
Feedback on the	status of SMS compliance (cf. § 4.2) and performance	reporting (April/October)
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
n/a		

⁷ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/general-publications/management-system-assessment-tool</u>





MST.0028 Member States to establish and maintain a State Plan for Aviation Safety Member States shall ensure that a SPAS is maintained and regularly reviewed. Member States shall

Member States shall ensure that a SPAS is maintained and regularly reviewed. Member States shall identify in SPAS the main safety risks affecting their national civil aviation safety system and shall set out the necessary actions to mitigate those risks. In doing so, Member States shall consider the pan-European safety risk areas identified in EPAS for the various aviation domains as part of their SRM process and, when necessary, identify suitable mitigation actions within their SPAS. In addition to the actions, SPAS shall also consider how to measure their effectiveness. Member States shall justify why action is not taken for a certain risk area identified in EPAS.

The pan-European safety risk areas in the current EPAS edition are as follows:

- For CAT by aeroplane: aircraft upset in flight, runway safety⁸, airborne conflict, ground safety, terrain collision, and aircraft environment
- For rotorcraft operations: helicopter upset in flight and terrain and obstacle conflict
- For GA: staying in control, coping with weather, preventing mid-air collisions and managing the flight

SPAS shall:

- describe how the plan is developed and endorsed, including collaboration with different entities within the State, with industry and other stakeholders (unless this is described in the SSP document),
- include safety objectives, goals, indicators and targets (unless these are included in the SSP document),
- reflect the EPAS actions as applicable to the State,
- identify the main safety risks at national level in addition to the ones identified in EPAS, and
- ensure that their SPAS is made available to relevant stakeholders, shared with the other Member States and EASA.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	SI-0041 Effectiveness of Safety Management		
Reference(s)	 ICAO Annex 19 and GASP 2020-2024 Goal 3 'Implement effective State Safety Programmes' GASP SEI-11 (States) — Strategic collaboration with key aviation stakeholders to enhance safety in a coordinated manner GASP SEI-17 (States) — Establishment of safety risk management at the national level (step 1) GASP SEI-18 (States) — Establishment of safety risk management at the national level (step 2) GASP SEI-19(States) — Acquisition of resources to increase the proactive use of risk modelling capabilities GASP SEI-20 (States) — Strategic collaboration with key aviation stakeholders to support the proactive use of risk modelling capabilities GASP SEI-21 (States) — Advancement of safety risk management at the national level SEIs (States) — Mitigate contributing factors to the risks of CFIT, LOC-I, MAC, RE, and RI 		
Dependencies	MST.0001		
Affected stakeho	biders ALL		
Owner	Member States		
	EXPECTED OUTPUT		
Deliverable(s)	Timeline		
SPAS established	2021 Q4		
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION		

⁸ Runway excursions: refer also to SAF11 (Prevention of RWY Excursions) in the ATM MP's (Level 3 Ed 2018).





5.2 Human factors and human performance

Issue/rationale

Human factors and the impact on human performance, as well as medical fitness are strategic priorities. As new technologies and/or operating concepts emerge on the market and the complexity of the system continues increasing, it is of key importance to properly assess human factors and human performance, in terms of both limitations and its contribution to delivering safety, as part of the safety management implementation.

The safety actions identified currently — related to aviation personnel — are aimed at updating fatigue risk management (FRM) requirements and contributing to mitigating safety issues in all domains such as personal readiness, flight crew perception or crew resource management (CRM) and communication, which play a role in improving safety across all aviation domains.

What we want to achieve

Ensure continuous improvement in safety management activities as related to human factors and human performance.

Harmonise MED and FTL requirements where this ensures fair competition or facilitates the free movement of goods, persons and services.

How we monitor improvement

Feedback from the ABs and the HF CAG.

How we want to achieve it: actions

5.2.1 General

SPT.0115	Provide Member States with a basis for training their staff in Human Factors			
	Provides Member States with a basis for training their staff in Human Factors. The task involves expanding the scope of the existing Human Factors competency framework for inspectors to cover all categories of regulatory staff. This competency framework will then be promoted to Member States. The task mitigates against risks generated through the inadequate understanding, regulation and oversight of human factors.			
Status	New			
SIs/SRs	SI-3003 Human Factors competence for regulatory staff			
Reference(s)	ICAO Human Performance Manual			
	ICAO Safety Management Manual			
	EASA BIS 'Human Factors competence for regulatory staff'			
Dependencies	MST.0037			
Affected stakeho	Iders EASA MS competent authorities and their staff			
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
	EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)	Timeline			
Promotional mat	erial 2022			
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
n/a				



MST.0037

Volume II - 5.2 Human factors and human performance



Foster a common understanding and oversight of Human Factors



The task includes some preparatory activities which will be performed by EASA with the support of the Human Factor Collaborative Analysis Group (HF CAG) in terms of:

- development of guidance and tools for the competency assessment of regulatory staff before and after training;
- guidance for the appropriate level of Human Factors competency for Human Factors trainers;
- development of promotion material to be provided as guidance to Member States and encourage implementation.

These guidance and tools will be provided to the MS competent authorities to organise the implementation of the competency framework, and plan and conduct the training for the respective regulatory staff.

Status	New	
SIs/SRs	SI-3003 Human Factors Competence for Regulator	r Staff
Reference(s)	ICAO Human Performance Manual	
	ICAO Safety Management Manual (ICAO 9859)	
	EASA BIS 'Human Factors competence for regulate	ory staff'
Dependencies	SPT.0115	
Affected stakeho	olders EASA MS competent authorities and the	eir staff
Owner	Member States	
	EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)		Timeline
Guidance for con	npetency assessment of regulatory staff	2022
Guidance for competency for trainers 2023		
	CHANGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION





5.2.2 Flight time limitations

RMT.0492	Develop	Development of FTL rules for CAT operations of emergency medical services by aeroplanes				
	This RM	Harmonised and state-of-the-art rules for EMS. This RMT will continue only in the field of EMS with aeroplanes (AEMS). Development of FTL for HEMS will be addressed through RMT.0494.				
Status	Ongoing	. Planning milestones	adapted to reflect	the COVID-19 prioritisation.		
SIs/SRs	SI-3005	SI-0039 Fatigue SI-3005 Fatigue and quality sleep SR FRAN-2013-053				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencie	s n/a					
Affected stak	eholders	CAT aeroplane op	erators conductin	g EMS operations, flight crew	I	
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operatior	is Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILEST	ONES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	RMT.0492 20 18/04/2012 30		2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2023 Q3	
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		
n/a						

RMT.0493	-	Update and harmonisation of FTL rules for CAT by aeroplane for air taxi operations and single-pilot operations taking into account operational experience and recent scientific evidence					
<u>Í, í</u>	Develop	Develop harmonised and state-of-the-art-rules for air taxi and single-pilot operations.					
Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
	SI-0039	Fatigue					
SIs/SRs	SI-3005	Fatigue and quality sle	ер				
Reference(s)	n/a	n/a					
Dependencies	s n/a						
Affected stake	eholders	CAT aeroplane op	erators, flight crew				
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	s Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
RMT. 21/08	0493 3/2012	2017-17 30/10/2017	2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2023 Q3		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST I	EDITION			
n/a							





RMT.0494	FTL rules	for helicopter oper	ations			
	Establish	tablish harmonised and state-of-the-art rules for helicopter operations (CAT, SPO, NCC).				
Status	Not start	ed. Planning milesto	ones adapted to reflec	t the COVID-19 prioritisati	on.	
SIs/SRs	SI-3005 F	atigue and quality sl	leep			
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stake	holders	CAT, SPO, NCC he	elicopter operators, fl	ight crew		
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations I	Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No	
			PLANNING MILESTON	NES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
2022 C	23	2024 Q1	2025 Q1	2026 Q1	2026 Q2	
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST EE	DITION		
	FTL rules		nercial operations ot	her than CAT		
n/a RMT.0495		for aeroplane comr		her than CAT aeroplane commercial ope	erations other than CA	
RMT.0495 (บิ_บิ	Establish	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta	te-of-the-art rules for	aeroplane commercial op		
RMT.0495 ព្ំ្តាំ Status	Establish Not starte	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto	te-of-the-art rules for mes adapted to reflec			
RMT.0495	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta	te-of-the-art rules for mes adapted to reflec	aeroplane commercial op		
RMT.0495 ນີ້_ນີ້	Establish Not starte	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto	te-of-the-art rules for mes adapted to reflec	aeroplane commercial op		
RMT.0495	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F n/a n/a	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl	te-of-the-art rules for mes adapted to reflec leep	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati		
RMT.0495	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F n/a n/a	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl	te-of-the-art rules for mes adapted to reflec	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew		
RMT.0495 Status Sis/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakel Owner	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F n/a n/a	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl Commercial SPO	te-of-the-art rules for ones adapted to reflect leep operators with aerop	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew		
RMT.0495 Status Sis/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakel Owner	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F n/a n/a holders	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl Commercial SPO EASA FS.2 RM Procedure	te-of-the-art rules for ones adapted to reflect leep operators with aerop Air Operations I	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew Department Harmonisation	on.	
RMT.0495 Status Sis/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakel Owner	Establish Not starte SI-3005 F n/a n/a holders	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl Commercial SPO EASA FS.2 RM Procedure	te-of-the-art rules for ones adapted to reflect leep operators with aerop Air Operations I ST/RMG	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew Department Harmonisation	on.	
RMT.0495 Status Sis/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakel Owner Priority	Establish Not starta SI-3005 F n/a n/a holders No	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl Commercial SPO EASA FS.2 RM Procedure	te-of-the-art rules for ones adapted to reflec leep operators with aerop Air Operations I ST/RMG PLANNING MILESTOP	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew Department Harmonisation	on.	
RMT.0495 RMT.0495 Status Status Sis/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakel Owner Priority SubT ToR	Establish Not starta SI-3005 F n/a n/a holders No	for aeroplane comr harmonised and sta ed. Planning milesto atigue and quality sl Commercial SPO EASA FS.2 RM Procedure NPA 2024 Q4	te-of-the-art rules for ones adapted to reflect leep operators with aerop Air Operations I ST/RMG PLANNING MILESTOR Opinion	aeroplane commercial op t the COVID-19 prioritisati lanes, flight crew Department Harmonisation NES Commission IR 2026 Q3	on. No Decision	





SPT.0116 IMPLEMENTATION SUPPORT: Webinar/Roadshow dedicated to FRM

Implementation of an appropriate FRM or FRMS



Status	New		
SIs/SRs	SI-0039	Fatigue	
515/ 585	SI-3005	5 Fatigue and qu	ality sleep
Reference(s)	EASA B	IS 'Aircrew Fatig	jue'
Dependencies	SPT.01	17; SPT.0118	
Affected stakeho	olders	FTL/FRM ins	pectors at NAAs and operators' FRM/rostering personnel and aircrew
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Training materia	and web	inars/live events	s 2021-2023
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/2			

```
n/a
```

SPT.0117 IMPLEMENTATION SUPPORT: Assist CAs in developing competences for FTL/FRM oversight



EASA conduct visits to the requesting Member State and meet with the responsible personnel from the NAA and from the operators under their oversight to determine the status of FTL/FRM implementation and necessary improvements.

Status	New			
SIs/SRs	SI-0039 Fatig	SI-0039 Fatigue		
	SI-3005 Fatig	ue and qua	ality sleep	
Reference(s)	EASA BIS 'Aird	crew Fatig	gue'	
Dependencies	SPT.0116; SP ⁻	Т.0118		
Affected stakeho	olders FTI	L/FRM insp	pectors at CAs and operators' FRM/rostering personnel	
Owner	EA	SA FS.2	Air Operations Department	
			EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)			Timeline	
EASA Missions to	MS		Continuous	
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
n/a				

n/a





SPT.0118 Develop practical guides, promotional material and e-learning content for Aircrew Fatigue Development of written and video materials containing explanatory material, examples, FAQs and recommendations. Delivered so far: IFTSS (individual flight time specification scheme) Evaluation Form in 2018; --FTL/FRM Inspector's checklists (1&2 parts) in 2019; FTL/FRM Practical Guide Issue 1 in 2019. _ **Status** New SIs/SRs SI-0039 Fatigue SI-3005 Fatigue and quality sleep

Reference(s)	EASA BIS	'Aircrew Fatig	ue'
Dependencies	SPT.0116	; SPT.0117	
Affected stakeholders FTL/FRM inspectors at NAAs and op			pectors at NAAs and operators FRM/rostering personnel and aircrew
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
FTL/FRM Inspect	or's checklis	st (3part)	2021
FTL/FRM Practical Guide Issue 2 2021		2021	
IFTSS Evaluation Form - update 2022		2022	
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION

n/a





RES.0006 Effectiveness of FTL rules



Collection, analysis and processing of historical and in-flight crew fatigue data for purposes of supporting the continuous review of the effectiveness of the provisions concerning flight and duty time limitations and rest requirements as foreseen in Regulation (EU) No 965/2012; and in particular for the 2nd phase of the assessment:

- duties of more than 13 hours at the most favourable time of the day;
- duties of more than 11 hours for crew members in an unknown state of acclimatisation;
- duties including a high level of sectors (more than 6); and
- on-call duties such as standby or reserve followed by flight duties.

The first phase of the assessment for this RES action is completed (report⁹ published 28/02/2019). The second phase started with the publication of a call for tender¹⁰ on 04/10/2019

Status	Ongoir	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	SI-0039	SI-0039 Fatigue				
	SI-3005	SI-3005 Fatigue and quality sleep				
Reference(s)		https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/general-publications/effectiveness-flight-time- limitation-ftl-report				
Dependencies	SPT.01	16; SPT.0117; SPT.011	8			
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT operators and	aircrew			
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strateg	gy & Programmes Department		
		and FS.2	and Ai	r Operations Department		
	PLANNING MILESTONES					
Starting date	Interim Report Final Report					
2 nd assessment: 2021				2023		
		CHAI	NGES SINCE LA	ST EDITION		
n/a						

⁹ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/general-publications/effectiveness-flight-time-limitation-ftl-report</u>

¹⁰ <u>Call for tender – Effectiveness of Flight Time Limitations – EASA.2019.HVP.11</u>





5.2.3 Medical

RMT.0287		Regular update of Part-MED, Subparts ARA.AeMC and ARA.MED of Part-ARA, and Subpart ORA.AeMC of Part-ORA, as well as of the related AMC and GM					
	identified the new o can be in implemer Subtask 1	through the implem developments in the mplemented in pra- ntation feedback reg L, already finished, a	entation experience, field of medicine in ctice. In order to fa arding the authority imed to update the	stency issues, close the lo as well as keep the requir order to ensure that they acilitate the rulemaking requirements, RMT.0287 medical requirements inc bparts of Part-ARA and Pa	rements up to date with are fit for purpose and process and to collect was split in 2 subtasks. luded in Part-MED, and		
	increasing emergeno pilot age l	g the pilot age limit fo cy medical services) f limit for single-pilot (or a single-pilot comn rom 60 to 65 years. T CAT operations in a g	to address the numerous nercial air transport operat he task will explore the op radual approach, starting ns for commercial air trans	tion in HEMS (helicopter portunity for raising the with the HEMS. The task		
Status	Ongoing.	Planning milestones	adapted to reflect th	e COVID-19 prioritisation.			
SIs/SRs		light Crew Incapacita -2019-003	tion				
Reference(s)	Flight Crew Licenses, dy 'Age limitations fo	subtask 'Pilot age' r commercial air trar	sport pilots'			
Dependenc	ies n/a						
Affected sta	akeholders		air operator's certific aeromedical examine	ate (AOC) aeroplane and h ers (AMEs), and CAs	nelicopter, aero-medical		
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Medi	cal Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTON	IES			
SubT To	R	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1	1T.0287	2013-15	No 09/2016	2018/1974 ¹²	2019/002/R		
- 22,	/10/2012	16/07/2013	11/08/2016	19/12/2018	28/01/2019		
2a n/a	3	2017-22 21/12/2017	2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2024 Q1		
2b n/a	a	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2024 Q1		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION			
Addition of	a new subtask.						

¹¹ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/dfu/EASA_REP_RESEA_2017_1.pdf</u> <u>12 https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/DE/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32018R1974</u>





RMT.0424 Regular update of Part-MED of Commission Regulation (EU) No 1178/2011



A 'standing task' allowing the Agency to table non-controversial issues identified by industry and Member States which should be corrected or clarified in Part-MED.

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the rules are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	SI-0049	SI-0049 Flight Crew Incapacitation				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencie	s n/a					
Affected stak	eholders	Pilots, aero-medic	al centres (AeMCs), aeromedical examiners (Al	MEs), and CAs	
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Me	dical Department		
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No	
		P	LANNING MILEST	ONES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	.0424 0/2017	2023 Q3	2024 Q3	2025 Q3	2025 Q3	
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		

This RMT now also addresses the topics previously included within RMT.0707. The status changed from 'de-prioritised' to ongoing.





EVT.0011		Evaluation on effectiveness of the provisions concerning support programmes, the psychological assessment of flight crew and the systematic and random testing of psychoactive substances				
	Having regard to Commission Regulation (EU) 2018/1042, amending Regulation (EU) No 965/2012, an evaluation of the effectiveness of the provisions concerning support programmes, the psychological assessment of flight crew and the systematic and random testing of psychoactive substances is envisaged to ensure the medical fitness of flight and cabin crew members. The report will be published in compliance with the regulatory deadline by 14 August 2022.					
Status	Not start	ed				
SIs/SRs		light Crew Incapa taff support prog				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	Air operators,	pilots, CA			
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)			Timeline			
Evaluation repor						
		C	HANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
n/a						





Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

5.3 Competence of personnel

Issue/rationale

Competence of personnel is a strategic priority. As new technologies and/or operating concepts emerge on the market and the complexity of the system continues increasing, it is of key importance to have the right competencies and adapt training methods to cope with new challenges. It is equally important for aviation personnel to take advantage of the opportunities presented by new technologies to enhance safety.

The safety actions identified currently — related to aviation personnel — are aimed at introducing competencybased training for all licences and ratings. These actions play a role in improving safety across all aviation domains.

Rotorcraft:

EASA's Rotorcraft Safety Roadmap aims at significantly reducing the number of rotorcraft accidents and incidents and focuses on traditional/conventional rotorcraft including General Aviation (GA) rotorcraft. It focuses on safety and transversal issues that need to be tackled through actions in various domains, including training, operations, initial and continuing airworthiness, environment and facilitation of innovation.

This chapter contains the actions in the area of training, existing and new training devices, simulators and new technologies available for training in line with EASA's Rotorcraft Safety Roadmap Training Safety work stream.

What we want to achieve

Ensure continuous improvement of all aviation personnel competence.

How we monitor improvement

Measurable improvement in aviation personnel competence at all levels (flight crew, cabin crew, maintenance staff and ATCOs).

How we want to achieve it: actions



Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel



5.3.1 General

SPT.0107	Promotion of the full range of careers and opportunities in the European aviation inc	dustry				
	Help to address potential shortages of aviation professionals for the future European aviation system by promoting the full range of careers and opportunities that are available.					
	This covers the full range of aviation activities both on the ground and in the air.					
	Specific focus is needed to address already identified shortages in areas such as a examiners, instructors, flight examiners, maintenance and ground personnel.	iero-medical				
	This task also supports some of the European aspects of the ICAO Next Generation Professionals (NGAP) programme ¹³ .	of Aviation				
Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	ICAO NGAP					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeh	lders All					
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
Promotional wel	material and social media Continuous					
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					

n/a

5.3.2 Language proficiency (pilots and ATCOs)

Issue/rationale

The decision to address language proficiency requirements (LPRs) for pilots and air traffic controllers was first made by the 32nd Session of the ICAO Assembly in September 1998 as a direct response to several fatal accidents, including one that cost the lives of 349 persons, as well as to previous fatal accidents in which the lack of proficiency in English was identified as a contributing factor. The intent was to improve the level of language proficiency in aviation worldwide, and reduce the communication breakdowns caused by a lack of language skills.

LPRs have now moved beyond implementation (Assembly Resolution A38-8 refers), entering a phase of post implementation.

Despite the successful establishment of national LPR systems, there remains insufficient awareness, particularly in the selection of suitable and appropriate testing tools that meet ICAO LPRs, which may result in safety risks.

Therefore, EASA supports the continuation of the LPR activities as an important aviation safety element and joins efforts with ICAO, working together in order to streamline and harmonise the LPR activities and optimise support to Member States and the industry.

Building on the successful joint endeavours, ICAO and EASA in close coordination conduct a joint ICAO/EASA activity on LPR implementation.

¹³ <u>https://www.icao.int/safety/ngap/Pages/NGAP-Programme.aspx</u>

European Plan for Aviation Safety (EPAS) 2021-2025





Moreover, the following points have been brought to the attention of EASA (some came from the industry directly:

- Whilst all pilots holding a CPL/an IR and an ATPL have an English LP endorsement on their licence of at least the LP level 4, experience has shown that many of the pilots seeking a job at airlines cannot pass a straightforward telephone interview and are therefore not successful in getting their first job as an airline pilot.
- GA pilot organisations claim that the language proficiency tests are too demanding and not adapted to the GA environment. Furthermore, GA organisations claim that the real advantage of the language proficiency examinations is for the language proficiency testing industry.
- Raw safety data shows only a very low number of incidents related to a lack of language proficiency, whilst
 a significant number of incidents are related to a lack of situational awareness because the radio
 communications were only in the local language.
- Pilot organisations claim that the CAs in different Member States have implemented different procedures to test language proficiency with the effect that in some countries it is easier or in other countries more difficult to obtain a language proficiency endorsement. (Some airlines have a Level 6 as a pre-entry requirement thus pushing pilots to search for an easy solution).

What we want to achieve

To increase safety by reducing the risk of ineffective communication or even miscommunication when pilots and/or controllers need to face an unexpected situation and to use plain language.

To react to the above:

- EASA intends to promote the use of the English language during pilot training for IR, CPL and ATPL.
- EASA has initiated an analysis of the raw data to ensure that not only those incidents that are directly related to language proficiency are included, but also those that show the lack of language proficiency in the chain of events.
- Through standardisation of CAs and with the feedback on performance of the technical advisory bodies, EASA has started to have a closer look at the tests that are provided in the different Member States. After a thorough analysis, EASA plans to promote selected best practices with the view to harmonising testing methods.

EASA plans to encourage Member States through safety promotion measures to make use of ICAO Doc 9835.



SPT.0105

Language proficiency requirements - raise awareness on language proficiency requirements

implementation, together with ICAO, the industry and the Member States

Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel



How we want to achieve it: actions

Subtask 1:

	Raise awareness on LPR implementation (LPRI), establish good practices and facilitate proportionate LPRI, based on the operational needs, together with ICAO, the industry and the Member States. All relevant stakeholders and Member States to work together on the maintenance, monitoring and revision of LPRI; to promote the common understanding of LPRI as a safety issue, linked to human factors principles; share lessons learned; encourage progress and harmonisation and develop good practice document to cope with operational, safety and standardisation needs. Subtask 2: Use of the English language during pilot training for IR, CPL and ATPL. Develop promotional material to encourage ATOs to conduct pilot training for CPL, ATPL and IR mainly in English language and/or English language training delivered in parallel with CPL, ATPL and IR training courses
Status	Ongoing
SIs/SRs	n/a
Reference(s)	n/a
Dependencies	MST.0033
Affected stakeho	olders Member States, ANSPs, ATCOs, training organisations, pilot licence holders and students
Owner	EASA FS.3 Aircrew & Medical Department
	and CAs
	EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)	Timeline
	e/good practice document Continuous
SubT 2 Guidance	e/good practice document 2021
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a	





Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

 MST.0033
 Language proficiency requirements — share best practices, to identify areas for improvement for the uniform and harmonised language proficiency requirements implementation

 Member States should provide feedback to EASA on how the LPRI takes place, including that ATOs deliver training in English, for the purpose of harmonisation and uniform implementation.

Note: EASA will collect such feedback at the opportunity of the various Standardisation activities.

Status	Ongoing	
SIs/SRs	n/a	
Reference(s)	n/a	
Dependencies	SPT.0105	5
Affected stakeho	olders	Member States, ANSPs, ATCOs, training organisations, pilot licence holders and students
Owner		Member States
		EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)		Timeline
Feedback on the implement		cation status Continuous
		CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a		

In addition to the above, the following RMTs are also relevant to language proficiency:

RMT.0194Modernisation and simplification of the European pilot licensing and training system and
improvement of the supply of competent flight instructorsRMT.0678Simpler, lighter and better flight crew licensing requirements for general aviation

The full description for these RMTs is included in Section 5.3.3 Flight crew.





Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

5.3.3 Flight crew

RMT.0190	Requirements for relief pilots						
	Address	the provisions for the	use of relief pilots a	s regards experience, traini	ng, checking and CRM.		
Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	SR FRAN	SR FRAN-2011-010					
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stake	holders	Pilots, ATOs, and a	ir operators				
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Med	lical Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		Р	LANNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
RMT.(02/11	0190 ./2012	2014-25 04/11/2014	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1		
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION			
		to Chapter 5.3					







RMT.0194	Modernisation and simplification of the European pilot licensing and training system improvement of the supply of competent flight instructors				
	 for Su threat ratings for Sul a. con associ b. int 	and error managen s; and btask 2 to modernis nsidering the recon iated BIS; roducing/incorporat etency-based traini	nent (TEM) in the tr e and simplify the p nmendations from ing the latest ICA	etent flight instructors and aining of the flight instructor pilot licensing and training sy the ex post evaluation ur O Annex 1 and associated le t (CBTA) concept for the ap	rs and to all licenses and stem by: nder EVT.0006 and the CAO documents on the
Status	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	SI-0009 Crew resource management SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence				
Reference(s)	EASA BIS 'Flight Crew Licenses', subtask Flight instructors				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stake	holders	Pilots, flight instru	uctors, flight exami	ners, ATOs, DTOs, air operat	ors
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Me	dical Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1 RMT.0 28/02	-	2022 Q1	2022 Q4	2023 Q4	2023 Q4
2 n/a		2024 Q2	2025 Q2	2026 Q2	2026 Q2
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
n/a					





RMT.0196 Update of flight simulation training device requirements



An ICAO alignment issue, as the main purpose is to include in the European provisions elements from ICAO Doc 9625 regarding the use of FSTDs in flight training. The task will also address three SRs and aims at including results and findings from the loss of control avoidance and recovery training (LOCART) and RMT.0581 working group results. Harmonisation with the FAA should be considered.

Subtask 1:

The main objective of Work Package 1 (WP 1) is to increase the fidelity of FSTDs by amending the CS-FSTD provisions to support the training up to the stall, as well as the new upset prevention and recovery training (UPRT) requirements as introduced in the EU regulatory framework through Regulation (EU) 2018/1974.

Subtask 2:

The main objective of Work Package 2A (WP2) is to introduce flexibility in the use of the best possible training tools including new technologies. This is done by identifying the device requirements 'FSTD capability signature' (FCS) based on analysing regulatory training task objectives, thus creating a clear link between FCL, OPS and CS-FSTD.

The main objective of Work Package 2B (WP2B) is to review the technical requirements for FSTDs to reflect their actual capability and technology advancement.

Subtask 3:

The main objective of Work Package3 (WP3) is to address any relevant and appropriate emerging issues relevant to CS-FSTD, including the feasibility for developing CS-FSTD requirements for power-lift/tilt rotor aircraft.

Status		Ongoing. I	Planning milestones	adapted to reflect th	he COVID-19 prioritisation.			
		SI-0018 Clear air turbulence and mountain waves						
CI (CD	SI-0001 Ici	ng in flight						
	SI-0002 Ici	ng in ground						
SIs/SRs		SI-3011 Tr	aining effectiveness	and competence				
		SI-0012 W	ake Vortex					
		SR AUST-2	017-001; SR FRAN-2	2012-045; SR FRAN-2	016-006; SR RUSF-2013-00	02; SR SPAN-2011-020.		
Referen	ce(s)	n/a						
Depend	encies	RMT.0188	; RMT.0194; RMT.02	230; RMT.0581; RMT	Г.0599; RMT.0678			
Affected	d stakeh	olders	Air operators, ATC	Ds, DTOs, pilots, inst	ructors, and flight examine	rs		
Owner		EASA FS.3 Aircrew & Medical Department						
Priority Yes		RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	Yes			
			F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT	ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1 RMT.0196		2017-13	n/a	n/a	2018/006/R			
15/07/2016		25/07/2017	, 11/a		03/05/2018			
2			2020-15	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1		
2			16/12/2020	2022.02	- la	2024.02		
3	_		2022 Q2	2023 Q3	n/a	2024 Q2		
			CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION			
n/a								



Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel



RMT.0509 Regular update of CS-FCD



The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stake	eholders		ons of aircraft and o e certificates to the	other design organisations d se aircraft	lealing with changes or	
Owner	EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				ent	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
RMT. 16/10	0509)/2019	2020-08 28/09/2020	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1	
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST I	DITION		
n/a						



Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel



RMT.0587 Regular update of regulations regarding pilot training, testing and checking and the related oversight



A 'standing task' allowing the Agency to table non-controversial issues identified by industry and Member States which should be corrected or clarified in Part-FCL, ORO, ARA, and Part ORO ORO.FC.

Subtask 2:

Extraction of FCL related AMC/GM provisions to former FCL Balloon and Sailplanes requirements now moved to separate regulations. This subtask is merged with RMT.0678 and will follow the RMT.0678 subtask 2 timelines.

Subtask 3:

This part of the RMT will perform a review of the flight test rating requirements in the context of GA. It will also deal with a limited number of other non-controversial recommendations stemming for the GA and Rotorcraft Safety roadmaps in agreement with the Agency's advisory bodies priorities and EPAS.

Update of Part FCL, Part ORA, Part DTO to reflect the new regulatory provisions on the use of new technologies and engine types in pilot training.

It is also a placeholder for possible transposition of ICAO electronic pilot licencing provisions.

Subtask 4:

Regular update of Part FCL, Part ARA, Part ORA and Part DTO and AMC/GM to meet new needs and new inputs from Member States, stakeholders, safety recommendations and any other relevant topic.

The development of the ECQB for Airship will be also part of this Subtask 4.

Status	Ongoing SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence				
SIs/SRs					
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0194,	RMT.0196, RMT.05	99, RMT.0678		
Affected stake	olders	Pilots, instructors,	examiners and ATOs		
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Medical Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	see SubT	Harmonisation	No
		P		S	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RMT.05	587	16/2016	03/2017	2018/1065 of	2018/011/R
1 (ST) 11/05/	2016	30/11/2016	11/05/2017	27/07/2018 ¹⁴	06/11/2018
2 n/a		see RMT.0678	see RMT.0678	see RMT.0678	see RMT.0678
3(AP)		2021 Q3	2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2023 Q3
		n/a	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1

The status changed from de-prioritised to ongoing.

¹⁴ <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32018R1065</u>




Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

RMT.0599	Update of	Subpart FC of Part-	ORO (evidence-based	training)	
	A complet No 965/20		visions contained in OF	RO.FC (Annex III of Comr	nission Regulation (EU)
	assessmer	ude the introduction nt (CBTA) in the tation issues (part 1	field of recurrent tr	ining (EBT) and compete aining (part 1a) and nment of operator and	other training-related
		ude the extension of	f EBT to other parts of philosophy of training to	the operator's training (o the operator.	e.g. conversion course,
	of training	end EBT to other airc	. In addition, it will tack	ters, business jets) allow le other implementatior	
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0009 Crew resource management SI-0019 Handling and execution of go-erounds SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence SI-0012 Wake vortex SI-0024 Windshear SR FRAN-2009-007; SR FRAN-2013-017; SR FRAN-2013-018; SR FRAN-2013-022; SR FRAN-2013-0				
	GERF-200	9-025; SR IRLD-2014		3-052; SR FRAN-2014-00 30; SR SPAN-2012-066; -102.	
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0681	, RMT.0196			
Affected stake	nolders	Pilots, flight instru	ictors, flight examiners	, ATOs and air operators	
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Medica	l Department	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILESTONE		
SubT ToR	500	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1a RMT.0 05/02/		2018-07 27/07/2018	08/2019 18/12/2019	2021 Q2	2021 Q2
1b		2019-08 14/06/2019	2021 Q1	2022 Q2	2022 Q2
2		2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2024 Q3	2024 Q3
3		2024 Q3	2025 Q3	2026 Q3	2026 Q3
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST EDIT	ION	
n/a					





RMT.067	8 Simp	oler, lighter and better f	ight crew licensing re	equirements for general av	viation
	for G			en identified by the GA road	dmap to cause problems
		ask 1: ular LAPL.			
Subtask 2: Topics deemed to be a priority, covering: — New technologies training and certification red — Certain LAPL and PPL requirements, including requirements of PPL(A) revalidation training revalidation requirements in the context of PP			ng provisions on touring n g flight and alignment of	notor glider (TMG), and	
	 Subtask 3: Miscellaneous topics, such as: Mountain rating for helicopter Development of a 'light aircraft flight instructor (LAFI)' for LAPL training only; and Examiner's vested interests in the context of GA. Review of class & type ratings requirements Further review of different LAPL and PPL requirements Language proficiency requirements for GA pilots 				; only; and
Status	Ongo	oing. Planning milestone	s adapted to reflect th	he COVID-19 prioritisation.	
SIs/SRs	SR IT	AL-2020-001			
Referenc	e(s) n/a				
Depende	ncies RMT	.0731, RMT.0230 (for ne	w eVTOLs), RMT.058	7, RMT.0194, RMT.0196	
Affected	stakeholders	Pilots, flight exar	niners and CAs, ATOs	, DTOs	
Owner		EASA FS.3	Aircrew & Med	ical Department	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	see SubT ¹⁵	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1 (AP)	RMT.0678 01/09/2016		08-2017 23/10/2017	2019/430 of 18/03/2019 ¹⁶	n/a
2 (ST)		2020-14 14/12/2020	2022 Q1	2022 Q4	2022 Q4
3 (ST)		2023 Q2	2024 Q2	2025 Q1	2025 Q1
		СН	ANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a					

¹⁵ Modular LAPL was processed through the procedure in accordance with Article 16 of the Rulemaking Procedure (accelerated procedure). For all other items, the standard rulemaking procedure will be applied.

¹⁶ <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32019R0430</u>





SPT.0012 Promotion of the new European provisions on pilot training



The objective is to complement the new regulatory package on UPRT and EBT with relevant safety promotion material. The safety material for EBT includes support and guidance for the implementation of EBT mixed (ED decision 2015/027/R) and once the adoption of the Opinion 08/2019 is completed it will also include support and guidance for EBT baseline.

Oversight guidance for the transition to mixed EBT implementation is available here: <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/oversight-guidance-transition-ebt-mixed-checklist</u> An update is expected in 2021.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	SI-0018 Clear air turbulence and mountain waves		
	SI-0009 Crew resource management		
	SI-0012 Wake vortex		
	SI-0024 Windshear		
Reference(s)	GASP SEI (States) - Mitigate contributing factors to LOC-I acc	idents and incidents	
	ED Decision 2015/027/R and EASA Opinion 08/2019		
	https://www.easa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/dfu/EBT-Checklist.pdf (Version 03, Q3 2020)		
Dependencies	RMT.0599		
Affected stakeho	Iders Pilots, instructors, flight examiners, ATOs, and air	operators, Member States	
Owner	EASA FS.3 Aircrew & Medical Department	t	
	EXPECTED OUTPUT		
Deliverable(s)		Timeline	
Safety promotion	material	2021	
Oversight guidant	ce for the transition to mixed EBT implementation (update)	2021	
EBT manual		2021	
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION		

n/a

SPT.0110 Standardisation of flight examiners

Improve harmonisation across the EASA Member States by providing support and guidance defining clear criteria and competences for examiners, depending on the different qualifications needed for different licences, and based on the needs from authorities and the industry. This is intended to strengthen the standardisation of examiners at EU level, fostering and facilitating the harmonisation of requirements, procedures and forms adopted at national level.

Status	Ongoir	ıg	
SIs/SRs	SI-3012	1 Training effectiv	veness and competence
Reference(s)	Evaluation report on implementation of the Aircrew Regulation (Regulation (EU) No 1178/2011), Part FCL, Subpart K rules Examiners and evaluation on applicable rules for initial and recurrent pilot training, testing and checking.		
Dependencies	SPT.01	11	
Affected stakeholders		CAs, Flight Ex	aminers
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline

Promotional Web Material, Manuals, Guides, Standardised Forms and Checklists. 2021





CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION







SPT.0111 Flight examiner manual



Enhance the application and harmonisation, among the examiners certified in the EASA Member States, of standards and best practices to ensure that any applicant is qualified by a comparable level of knowledge, competence and skill.

Through a reliable and objective testing and checking guidance, foster the achievement of optimal outcomes in the interest of effectiveness, efficiency, fairness and transparency.

Foster a common training programme for the standardisation of examiners among all EASA Member States' CAs.

This SPT will entail :

- developing the EASA flight examiner manual (FEM) that provides guidelines to flight examiners on the conduct of examinations with a view to improving the standardisation and fairness of examiners at EU level.
- providing recommendations to competent authorities on the usefulness of using common standardised forms and, in addition, common notification procedure(s) for examiners with a Part-FCL examiner certificate conducting a test, check or assessment of competence of a Part-FCL licence holder whose licence was issued by a CA other than their own.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	SI-3011 T	SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence		
Reference(s)	Evaluation report on implementation of EC Aircrew Regulation 1178/2011, Part FCL, Subpart K rules Examiners and evaluation on applicable rules for initial and recurrent pilot training, testing and checking.			
Dependencies	SPT.0110			
Affected stakeho	olders	CAs, Flight Ex	aminers	
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)	Deliverable(s) Timeline			
EASA flight exam	iner manua	I	2021	
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	







MST.0036 PPL/LAPL learning objectives in the Meteorological Information part of the PPL/LAPL syllabus Image: Member States should develop proportionate learning objectives in the 'Meteorological Information' part of the PPL/LAPL syllabus. Such learning objectives to be of a basic, non-academic nature and address key learning objectives

in relation to:

- practical interpretation of ground based weather radar, strengths and weaknesses;

- practical interpretation of meteorological satellite imagery, strengths and weaknesses;
- forecasts from numerical weather prediction models, strengths and weaknesses.

Status	New	
SIs/SRs	n/a	
Reference(s)	EASA BIS 'Weather Information to Pilots (GA and Rotorcraf EASA 'Weather Information to Pilots' Strategy Paper	ft)
Dependencies	n/a	
Affected stakeho	olders CAs, PPL/LAPL pilots, training organisations	
Owner	Member States	
	EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)		Timeline
Learning objectiv	es, with related question bank	2021 Q4
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
n/a		





In addition to the above, the following RMTs are relevant to competence of personnel (flight crew):

The full description for this action is included in Section 5.3.3

RMT.0688 Regular update of CS-SIMD

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 9**.

In addition to the above, the following SPT is relevant to competence of personnel (GA):

SPT.0083 Flight instruction

The full description for this action is included in **Section 8.1.1**.





Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

5.3.4 Cabin crew

RMT.0508 Regular update of CS-CCD

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 9**.



5.3.5 Maintenance staff

Part-147:

At present, Part-147 excludes the use of distance learning for the purpose of basic knowledge and aircraft type training as the training locations are part of the approval. Part-66 allows the use of 'synthetic training devices', but does not define them. According to Appendix III to Part-66, 'Multimedia Based Training (MBT) methods may be used to satisfy the theoretical training element either in the classroom or in a virtual controlled environment (...)'; however, Appendix III to Part-66 does not define these methods, and no guidance exists on how to evaluate, validate and/or approve courses based on MBT methods.

What we want to achieve

Ensure continuous improvement of all aviation personnel competence.

Part-147: The introduction of the new methods and technologies will lead to a level playing field, raise the efficiency, quality and safety of maintenance training. Additionally, this way, the training provided amongst the approved maintenance training organisations will be at a similar level. Moreover, it may result in an increased number of young people choosing to engage in maintenance career, which may help to tackle the expected shortage of maintenance staff in the near future.

RMT.0106	Certificat training	ion specifications and guidance material for maintenance certifying staff type rating	
	(TC) or re type ratir This mini 66) to Co	objective is to improve the level of safety by requiring the applicant for a type certificate estricted TC for an aircraft to identify the minimum syllabus of maintenance certifying staff ng training, including the determination of type rating. mum syllabus, together with the requirements contained in Appendix III to Annex III (Part- ommission Regulation (EU) No 1321/2014, will form the basis for the development and of Part-66 type rating training courses.	
Status	Completed		
SIs/SRs	SI-3023 Alignment between OSD and FAA FSB processes		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeh	olders	DAHs, maintenance personnel, approved maintenance training organisations (Part-147), and CAs	

Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance &	Production Department	
Priority	y No	RM Procedure	ST/ RMG	Harmonisation	No
		Р	LANNING MILESTON	IES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	RMT.0106	2018-11	n/2	nla	2020/019/R
	RMT.0106 28/07/2014	2018-11 18/09/2018	n/a	n/a	2020/019/R 24/11/2020





RMT.0255 Review of Part-66



The specific objective of this task is to address some shortcomings identified on the maintenance licensing system linked to effectiveness and efficiency of the current requirements, namely:

- Type rating endorsement for the 'legacy aircraft';
- On-the-job-training (OJT);
- Deficit of practical skills for maintenance personnel; and
- Obsolescence of the Basic Knowledge syllabus.

This task will also address new training/teaching technologies for maintenance staff as relevant to Part-66, to set up the framework for:

- e-learning and distance learning;
- simulation devices or STDs;
- specialised training such as HF, FTS, continuation training; and
- blended teaching methods.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence						
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	RMT.0544					
Affected stakeholders Aircraft maintenance licence (AML) holders, approved maintenance trainin organisations (AMTOs), approved maintenance organisations (AMOs) and CAs				training		
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance &	Production Department		
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
14/07/	1T.0255 2014 Iss 1 2019 Iss 2	2020-12 01/12/2020	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1	
			NGES SINCE LAST EI			





RMT.0541	Regular update of aircraft type ratings for Part-66 aircraft maintenance licences		
	Recurring regular update of references used for issuing type ratings in a harmonised way.		
	The next cycle has not yet been programmed.		
Status	Ongoing.		
SIs/SRs	SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	RMT.0544, RMT.0731		
Affected stakeho	olders Aircraft maintenance licence (AML) holders, approved maintenance training organisations (AMTOs), approved maintenance organisations (AMOs) and CAs		

Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance	ance & Production Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		PI	ANNING MILESTO	INES		
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
ourropt	66.024	2018-13	n/a	2/2	2019/024/R	
current	12/05/2009	05/12/2018		n/a	18/11/2019	
next		tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd	
CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION						
n/a						



RMT.0544

Review Part-147



Volume II - 5.3 Competence of personnel

		review of Part-147 interest identified ir	• •	ince its first issue in 2003) and	resolution of the areas
	course – Langua – Mecha	s and examinations age proficiency for s nisms to eliminate c	tudents in trainir or reduce the exa	c knowledge syllabus and its i g courses mination cheating and fraud/cc assessment performed by the	onflict of interest within
		will also address ne to set up the framev	-	ing technologies for maintenar	nce staff as relevant to
	— simula — special	ing and distance lea tion devices or STDs ised training such a d teaching methods	s; s HF, FTS, continu	uation training; and	
Status	Ongoing. I	Planning milestones	adapted to refle	ct the COVID-19 prioritisation.	
SIs/SRs		nowledge developm aining effectiveness	-	2	
Reference(s)		- Evaluation report ganisations (02/03/		ASA maintenance licensing sys	stem and maintenance
Dependencies	RMT.0255				
Affected stake	holders	Approved mainte CAs	nance training or	ganisations (AMTOs), AML appl	licants and holders, and
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenand	e & Production Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILES	TONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RMT.0 14/08	-	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2024 Q1
		CHA	ANGES SINCE LAS	T EDITION	

n/a





SPT.0106 Prevention, detection and mitigation of fraud cases in Part-147 organisations



EVT.0002, the report on the EU maintenance licensing and training system, denounced cases of fraud or cheating during the examinations. The action includes discussions with the CAs/industry on how to prevent, detect, mitigate and eliminate fraud cases.

Status	Ongoin	g				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)		EVT.0002 - Evaluation report related to the EASA maintenance licensing system and maintenance training organisations (02/03/2018)				
Dependencies	MST.00	MST.0035				
Affected stakeho	olders	CAs, AMTOs				
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance & Production Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)			Timeline			
Leaflets, videos, web-pages and/or applications			ons 2021			
		(CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			

MST.0035	Oversight capabilities/focus area: fraud cases in Part-147					
	Member States should focus on the risk of fraud in examinations, including by adding specific iter in audit checklists and collecting data on the actual cases of fraud. They may exchange and sha information as part of collaborative oversight.					
Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	EVT.0002 - Evaluation report related to the EASA maintenance licensing system and maintenance training organisations (02/03/2018)					
Dependencies	SPT.0106					
Affected stakeho	ders CAs, AMTOs	_				
Owner	Member States					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
Feedback on the	mplementation status Continuous					
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
n/a						





5.3.6 Personnel involved in ATM/ANS

RMT.0668 Regular update of air traffic controller licensing rules (IRs/AMC & GM)



This RMT concerns the maintenance of Regulation (EU) 2015/340, which is comprehensively addressing different areas of the licencing of ATCOs. The evolution of the ATCO licencing framework is required by several EU initiatives. In response to such identified need, the planning of various activities is being evaluated and defined in 5 Subtasks as follows:

Subtask 0:

The objective of this Subtask is an update of the training objectives in the ATCO basic and rating training syllabi in order to ensure maintenance and improvement of the harmonised initial training content by aligning it with EU regulations and ICAO provisions.

Subtask 1:

It aims at introducing a controlled mechanism of crediting of training, experience or other qualifications of military ATCOs for the purpose of obtaining ATCO licences under Regulation EU 2015/340.

Subtask 2:

Its objective is to:

- introduce clarifications stemming from implementation feedback, as well as uncontroversial simplifications resulting from the rating/rating endorsements survey conducted by the Agency in 2019;
- provide enhanced mobility options for instructors and assessors and allow for dynamic crossborder sectorisation;
- update the initial training requirements resulting from the work of the EUROCONTROL ATCO Common Core Content Task Force coordination.

Subtask 3:

It aims at introducing a mechanism for the recognition of third country ATCO licences under Regulation EU 2015/340.

Subtask 4:

Its objective is to address the complex issues and handle proposals stemming from COVID-19 RNO project.

Subtask 5:

Its objective is to introduce amendments in consideration of the relevant recommendations of the Wise Persons Group on the future of the Single European Sky and the proposal for the future architecture of the European airspace, as well as corresponding SESAR deliverables.

*Instead of an NPA public consultation, the procedure in Article 15 or that in Article 16 of MB Decision No 18-2015 will be applied.

** During the Comitology process the two EASA Opinions are projected to result in a single EC proposal amending ATCO IR

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	SI-3011 Tra	SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence						
Reference(s)	This RMT r	This RMT may be affected by the recommendations stemming from the WPGR and the AAS.						
Dependencies	RMT.0681							
Affected stakeholders ATM/ANS service pr centres; ATCOs			oviders; CAs, ATCO TO	s; aero-medical examin	ers; aero-medical			
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Departme	ent				
Priority	No	RM Procedure	see SubT	Harmonisation	No			





RMT.0668

Regular update of air traffic controller licensing rules (IRs/AMC & GM) - continued

	PLANNING MILESTONES							
SubT	ToR	NPA*	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
0 (AP)	RMT.0668 10/08/2017	02/09/2019*	n/a	n/a	2019/023/R 13/11/2019			
1 (AP)		16/03/2020*	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1			
2 (ST)		2021 Q1	2022 Q1	2023 Q1**	2023 Q1			
3 (ST)		2022 Q2	2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2024 Q1			
4 (ST)		see SubT 3	see SubT 3	see SubT 3	see SubT 3			
5 (ST)		2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2025 Q1	2025 Q1			
		CHAI	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION				

Update of the task description to scope the subtask activities and promote traceability.







5.4 Aircraft tracking, rescue operations and accident investigation

Issue/rationale

Safety investigation authorities have frequently raised the issue of lack of data to support investigations of light aircraft accidents. This is also related to the fact that light aircraft are not required to carry a flight recorder. As regards large aircraft, the advent of new technologies, as well as findings during safety investigations highlight the need to update the installation specifications for flight recorders.

The safety actions in this area are aimed at improving the location of an aircraft in distress, improving the availability and quality of data recorded by flight recorders, assessing the need for in-flight recording for light aircraft and the need to introduce data link recording for in-service large aircraft.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by facilitating the recovery of information by safety investigation authorities and thus helping to avoid future accidents.

How we monitor improvement

Number of investigated accidents or serious incidents in which flight data was not available.

How we want to achieve it: actions



European Plan for Aviation Safety (EPAS) 2021-2025

Vol. II - 5.4 Aircraft tracking, rescue operations and accident investigation

RMT.0249 Installation and maintenance of recorders — certification aspects



The general objective of this RMT is to improve the availability and quality of data recorded by flight recorders in order to better support safety investigation authorities in the investigation of accidents and incidents. More specifically, this RMT is aimed at modernising and enhancing the specifications for flight recorder installation on board large aeroplanes and large rotorcraft.

Subtask 1:

 Phase 1 addressed flight data recorder (FDR)/cockpit voice recorder (CVR) power supply, means to automatically stop the recording after an accident, combination recorders, etc.

Subtask 2:

 Phase 2 addresses data link recording, serviceability of flight recorders, quality of recording of CVR, and performance specifications for flight recorders.

Both phases will affect CS-25 and CS-29, but phase 1 also included an opinion with a proposal to amend Part-CAT.

Status		Completed.						
SIs/SRs		SR CAND-2	CAND-1999-003; SR IRLD-2012-003; SR ITAL-2016-003; SR UNKG-2005-074; SR UNKG-2005-075;					
513/ 513	,	SR UNKG-2	2008-074; SR UNKG	-2011-027; SR UNKG-	2011-029; SR UNKG-2011	-045		
Referer	nce(s)	n/a						
Depend	dencies	n/a						
Affecte	d stakeho	olders	Operators (of air DOA holders	craft required to be e	equipped with flight recor	rders), POA holders an		
Owner			EASA CT.5	A CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	/ N	lo	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
			F	PLANNING MILESTON	IES			
SubT	ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
	RMT.02	-	2018-03	2019-02	2020/1176	,		
1	(MDM.0 18/09/2		27/03/2018	22/02/2019	07/08/202017	n/a		
2	-		2019-12	n/a	n/a	2020/024/R		
۷			13/11/2019	ii/a	11/ a	22/12/2020		
			CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	DITION			

¹⁷ <u>https://www.legislation.gov.uk/eur/2020/1176/contents</u>





RMT.0271	In-flight recording for light aircraft								
	and types of	Assess the need for in-flight recording and make proportionate suggestions for categories of aircraft and types of operation covered by the air operations rules for which there is no flight recorder carriage requirement.							
Status	Ongoing								
SIs/SRs	SR FRAN-201	SR BELG-2015-001; SR FINL-2014-001; SR FRAN-2009-008; SR FRAN-2013-012; SR FRAN-2013-051 SR FRAN-2016-045; SR FRAN-2016-046; SR HUNG-2008-002; SR NETH-2012-001; SR NORW-2012-010 SR PAN-2012-011; SR PORT-2018-003S; SR UNKG-2005-101; SR UNKG-2015-035							
Reference(s)	n/a								
Dependencies	n/a								
Affected stake	olders (Operators (of aircra	ft not yet required to ha	ve flight recorders)					
Owner	E	EASA FS.2	Air Operations Depar	tment					
Priority	No F	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No				
		PL	ANNING MILESTONES						
SubT ToR	1	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision				
RMT.02 25/07/		2017-03)3/04/2017	2019-02 22/02/2019	2019/1387 ¹⁸ 01/08/2019	2021 Q1				
		CHAN	GES SINCE LAST EDITION	N					
n/a									

¹⁸ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=uriserv:OJ.L_.2019.229.01.0001.01.ENG





RMT.0400 Amendment of requirements for flight recorders and underwater locating devices



All IRs proposed in the context of activities of RMT.0400 were adopted with Commission Regulation (EU) 2015/2338; however, the AMC & GM for CAT.GEN.MPA.210 (Location of an aircraft in distress) in the rules for air operations have not yet been issued. In addition, it has been identified that amendments to certification specifications may be necessary to facilitate the implementation of CAT.GEN.MPA.210.

Subtask 1:

ED Decision 2015/021/R: this Decision modified some of the AMC and GM related to FDR and CVR serviceability (refer to CAT.GEN.MPA.195(b)). It also updated the performance specifications for two of the FDR parameters (refer to CAT.IDE.A.190), and clarified the scope of the performance specifications applicable to the CVR (refer to CAT.IDE.A.185 and CAT.IDE.H.185).

Subtask 2:

ED Decision 2015/030/R: this Decision completed the AMC and GM related to the serviceability of the CVR (refer to ORO.MLR.100 and CAT.GEN.MPA.195(b)), the preservation of the CVR recording after an accident or a serious incident (refer to CAT.GEN.MPA.195(a)), and the performance and installation of the long-range underwater locating device (see CAT.IDE.A.285(f)). It also clarified the applicability of the data link recording requirements (refer to CAT.IDE.A.195 and CAT.IDE.H.195).

Subtask 3:

ED Decision 2016/012/R: this Decision updated the AMC and GM related to the protection of the CVR in normal operation (see CAT.GEN.MPA.195(f)). It also introduced operational requirements for FDRs installed on aeroplanes and helicopters first issued with an individual CofA on or after 1 January 2023 (see CAT.IDE.A.190 and CAT.IDE.H.190). Finally, this Decision clarified the time intervals between two inspections of the FDR and CVR recordings (refer to CAT.GEN.MPA.195(b))

Subtask 4:

ED Decision 2017/023/R: this Decision provided AMC and GM for the implementing rule on aircraft tracking (CAT.GEN.MPA.205)

Subtask 5:

This Decision will provide the Certification Specifications, AMC and GM for the implementing rule on location of an aircraft in distress (CAT.GEN.MPA.210). The scope of this Decision encompasses air operations, initial airworthiness and air traffic management.

Status	Ongoing							
	SR CAND-	1999-002; SR FINL-20	12-003; SR FINL-201	9-004; SR FRAN-2009-016;	; SR FRAN-2009-017;			
SIs/SRs	SR FRAN-2	SR FRAN-2009-018; SR FRAN-2011-015; SR FRAN-2011-016; SR FRAN-2011-017; SR FRAN-2011-018;						
	SR FRAN-2	SR FRAN-2012-025; SR GREC-2006-047; SR NETH-2010-001; SR NETH-2011-015; SR UNKG-2008-020;						
	SR UNKG-2009-091							
Reference(s)	n/a							
Dependencies	n/a							
Affected stake	holders	Aircraft operators a	and POA holders					
Owner	Owner EASA FS.2 Air Operations Department							
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No			



RMT.0	400 Amend	ment of requirement	s for flight recorders a	nd underwater locating o	devices - continued
			PLANNING MILESTON	ES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1	OPS.090	2013-26	01/2014	2015/2338	2015/021/R
T	26/09/2012	20/12/2013	06/05/2014	11/12/2015 ¹⁹	12/10/2015
2		n/a	n/a	n/a	2015/030/R
2					17/12/2015
2		n/a	n/a	n/a	2016/012/R
3					12/09/2016
4		1	1	[-	2017/023/R
4		n/a	n/a	n/a	14/12/2017
5		NPA 2020-03 19/02/2020	n/a	n/a	2021 Q1
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION	

n/a

RES.0013

Quick recovery of flight recorder data



Further to the MH370 accident and the adoption by ICAO of consequent SARPs, performance of an assessment of the feasibility for using wireless transmission solutions for timely recovery of flight recorder data – namely, flight parameters, audio and video images – in the follow-up to an accident; particular emphasis should be put on tackling prevailing open issues, such as those linked with the possible circumstances of an accident — loss of engine power, unusual aircraft attitude, aircraft complete destruction, accident in an oceanic area, the reliability and cost impact of the proposed solutions, their aptitude for usage in accident investigations as well as associated data privacy considerations.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders	AOC holders (C	CAT), Aircraft OEM		
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Programmes Department		
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES	
Starting date		Inte	rim Report	Final Report	
2020 Q1				2021 Q4	
		(CHANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
~/o					

¹⁹ <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32015R2338</u>



Volume II - 5.5 Impact of security on safety

5.5 Impact of security on safety

Issue/rationale

The safety actions in this area are aimed at mitigating the security-related safety risks.

The safety actions in this area also include the mitigation of the risks posed by flying over zones where an armed conflict exists.

Managing the impact of security on safety is a strategic priority.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by managing the impact of security on safety and mitigating related safety risks.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous assessment and mitigation of security threats

How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0720 Management of information security risks



The specific objective of this task is to efficiently contribute to the protection of the aviation system from cybersecurity (information security from now on) attacks and their consequences. To achieve this objective, it is proposed to introduce provisions for the management of information security risks by organisations in all the aviation domains (design, production, continuing airworthiness management, maintenance, operations, aircrew, ATM/ANS, aerodromes). These provisions would include high-level, performance-based requirements, and would be supported by AMC & GM and industry standards.

This RMT is harmonised with the FAA and the TCCA.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencie	s RMT.0251					
Affected stak	eholders	DOA holders and POA holders, AOC holders (CAT), maintenance organisations, CAMOs, training organisations, ATM/ANS providers, aerodromes and Member States				
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes	
		F	PLANNING MILEST	DNES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	.0720 1/2019	NPA 2019-07 27/05/2019	2021 Q1	2022 Q1	2022 Q1	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		
n/a						



Volume II - 5.5 Impact of security on safety



SPT.0078 Dissemination of information on conflict zones



In response to the downing of Malaysian Airlines Flight 17 on 17 July 2014, there was a general consensus within the international community that improvements could be made in the way aviation stakeholders and States share information on risks arising from conflict zones.

As a consequence, the European Union has developed an airspace information alert system, the socalled 'Alerting System for Risks to civil aviation arising from Conflict Zones' in order to achieve more consistency in the advice offered to airlines and to protect the interest of EU citizens travelling inside and outside Europe. The EU Conflict Zone Alerting System has been now active since early 2016. The more recent tragic incident with the downing the Ukraine International Airlines Flight 752 on 8 January 2020 demonstrated again the importance of information sharing and moreover risk assessments.

In this spirit, in close consultation with the European Commission, EASA envisages to establish a European Information Sharing and Cooperation Platform on Conflict Zones, the so-called Platform, the purpose of which includes the support to the existing EU Conflict Zone Alerting System and particularly the Integrated EU Aviation Security Risk Assessment Group in order to improve the availability and swiftness of relevant information exchange.

Status	Ongoing			
SIs/SRs	n/a			
Reference(s)	n/a			
Dependencies	n/a			
Affected stakeho	olders	ALL		
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intellige	nce & Performance Department
			EXPECTED OU	ſPUT
Deliverable(s)				Timeline
Information to Member States, Cooperation Pla		Platform	Continuous	
		(HANGES SINCE LAS	TEDITION
n/a				



Volume II - 5.5 Impact of security on safety



RES.0012 Cybersecurity: common aeronautical vulnerabilities database



Develop a vulnerabilities database in order to collect, maintain and disseminate information about discovered vulnerabilities targeting major transport information systems. The project would include the identification of the type of information that this database would contain, how this database could be populated and how we can take advantage of the database in order to obtain an accurate landscape of cybersecurity risks. It should also include a 'prototype phase' with some initial population.

Status	Not started				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders	ALL			
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Program	nmes Department	
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
Starting date Ir		Inte	rim Report	Final Report	
2021 Q1 (tentative)		n/a		2024 Q1	
		(HANGES SINCE LAST E		

n/a

RES.0033	Aviation Resilience to GNSS Jamming and Spoofing
----------	--



Assess the safety impact of GNSS jamming and spoofing events to aviation users, support the development of mitigations and specific training actions, identify and mitigate the vulnerabilities of aviation products and the required changes to aviation standards.

Status	New										
SIs/SRs	n/a										
Reference(s)	European Parliament Pilot Projects initiative - European Commission, DEFIS — Defence Industry and Space call for tender (<u>link</u> to tender notice)					ustry and					
Dependencies	n/a										
Affected stakeholders		ots, aircraft anufacturers)	operators,	CAs,	ANSPs,	industry	(e.g.	avionics	and	ATM	system
Owner	EA	SA SM.2	Strategy	& Pro	gramme	s Departn	nent				
			PLANNING	MILES	TONES						
Starting date		Interim Report			Final Report						
2021 Q2		2022 Q4		2024 Q2							
		CH	HANGES SIN	CE LAS		ON					
n/a											





5.6 Standardisation

The safety actions in this area are aimed at addressing issues emerging from standardisation activities, with focus on the safety oversight responsibilities of the Member States. The conclusions of the EASA 2019 SAR are also taken into account.

Issue/rationale

Authority requirements, introduced in the rules developed under the first and second extension of the EASA scope, define what Member States are expected to implement when performing oversight of the organisations under their responsibility. In particular, they introduced the concept of risk-based oversight with the objective of addressing safety issues with a consideration to efficiency.

The elements presented in **Section 3.2.5** are considered enablers of a robust safety oversight system, as they are expected to be in place according to the requirements in force:

- 1. ability and determination to conduct effective oversight²⁰;
- 2. ability to identify risks through a process to collect and analyse data;
- 3. ability to mitigate the identified risks in an effective way, implying measurement of performance and leading to continuous improvement;
- 4. willingness and possibility to exchange information and cooperate with other CAs;
- 5. ability to ensure the availability of adequate personnel, where 'adequate' includes the notion of sufficient training and proper qualification; and
- 6. focus on the implementation of effective management systems in industry, wherever required by the regulations in force.

What we want to achieve

A robust oversight system across Europe, where each CA is able to properly discharge its oversight responsibilities, with particular focus on management of safety risks, exchange of information and cooperation with other CAs. To that end, implementation of management systems in all organisations, as well as ensuring the availability of adequate personnel in CAs are essential enablers.

How we monitor improvement

The elements above are constantly monitored during the Standardisation activities conducted by the Agency. In addition, a number of indicators have been developed to measure the progress over time of point 6. above.

Volume I Section 4.2 proposes to monitor Member States' oversight capabilities and the status of compliance with management system (SMS) requirements in aviation organisations respectively.

How we want to achieve it: actions

²⁰ 'Oversight' means the verification, by or on behalf of the CA, on a continuous basis that the requirements of this Regulation and of the delegated and implementing acts adopted on the basis thereof, on the basis of which a certificate has been issued or in respect of which a declaration has been made, continue to be complied with (Basic Regulation, Article 3).



Volume II - 5.6 Standardisation



MST.0032 Oversight capabilities/focus areas

(a) Availability of adequate personnel in CAs

Member States shall ensure that adequate personnel is available to discharge their safety oversight responsibilities.

(b) Cooperative oversight in all sectors

Member States shall ensure that the applicable authority requirements are adhered to in all sectors. The objective is to ensure that each organisation's activities are duly assessed, known to the relevant authorities and that those activities are adequately overseen, either with or without an agreed transfer of oversight tasks.

NB: EASA will continue to support CAs in the practical implementation of cooperative oversight, e.g. benefitting from the outcome of the trial projects conducted between the United Kingdom, Norway, France, Czech Republic, as well as with exchanges of best practices and guidance.

(c) Organisations management system in all sectors

Member States shall foster the ability of CAs to assess and oversee the organisations' management system in all sectors. This shall focus in particular on safety culture, the governance structure of the organisation, the interaction between the risk identification/assessment process and the organisation's monitoring process, the use of inspection findings and safety information such as occurrences, incidents, and accidents and, where applicable, flight data monitoring. This should lead CAs to adapt and improve their oversight system.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	SI-3003 Human Factors competence for regulatory staff					
	SI-3004 Integration of practical HF/HP into the organisation's management system					
	SI-3011 Training effectiveness and competence					
Reference(s)	ICAO Annex 19 and GASP 2020-2022 Goal 2 'Strengthen States' safety oversight capabilities'					
	GASP SEI-4 & GASP SEI-10 — Strategic allocation of resources to enable effective safety oversight GASP SEI-5 — Qualified technical personnel to support effective safety oversight					
	GASP SEI-6 — Strategic collaboration with key aviation stakeholders to enhance safety in a coordinated manner					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders ALL					
Owner	Member States					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
SPAS established	2021Q4					
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
n/a						





Volume II - 5.6 Standardisation

In addition to the above, the following action is also relevant to oversight:

RMT.0588 Aircraft continuing airworthiness monitoring — review of key risk elements

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 10**.



5.7 Miscellaneous

RMT.0732 Repository of aviation-related information (Article 74 of the Basic Regulation)

Article 74 of the Basic Regulation requires the Agency, in cooperation with the Commission and the national competent authorities, to establish and manage a repository of information necessary to ensure effective cooperation between EASA and the national competent authorities concerning the exercise of their tasks relating to certification, oversight and enforcement under this Regulation. Considering the huge quantity and complexity of information as well as the obligation to comply with data protection requirements, the EASA Management Board decided to set up a dedicated Task Force which falls under MAB. The Task Force will focus on specifications per domain, the global architecture and the governance of the future platform.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s	n/a				
Dependenci	es n/a				
Affected sta	keholders	Member States, E	uropean Commissi	on, Safety Investigation Aut	horities
Owner		EASA SM	Strategy & Saf	ety Management Directora	te
Priority	No	RM Procedure	AP	Harmonisation	No
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT ToR	1	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	T.0732 04/2020	2022 Q3	2023 Q1	2023 Q4	2024 Q1
		CHA	ANGES SINCE LAST I	DITION	
n/a					



6. Flight operations — aeroplanes

This chapter groups all actions in the area of the airline and air-taxi passenger and cargo operations of EASA AOC holders with aeroplanes of a maximum take-off mass above 5 700 kg, EASA MS registered complex aeroplanes operating non-commercial operations (NCC), as well as specialised operations (SPO) involving aeroplanes of all mass categories.

6.1 CAT & NCC operations

The operational domain CAT and NCC by aeroplane remains the greatest focus of the EASA safety activities. For CAT by large aeroplane and NCC, sufficient safety and exposure data is available in these domains to enable the definition of specific safety performance metrics (see Volume I **Section 4.2**).

6.1.1 Safety

This section includes a significant number of EPAS actions and therefore it is further subdivided into group actions per key risk area (KRA – see **Sections 6.1.1.1** to **6.1.1.5**) for which mitigation actions are included in the current EPAS. **Section 6.1.1.6** includes the safety actions that do not relate to any of the KRAs in particular.

The top three KRAs identified in the ASR 2020 for CAT and NCC operations with aeroplanes are listed below (refer to ASR 2020 Figure 21 and Table 7).

CAT & NCC operations by aeroplane						
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3				
Airborne collision	Runway excursions	Aircraft upset				

6.1.1.1 Aircraft upset in flight

Issue/rationale

Loss of control usually occurs because the aircraft enters a flight regime which is outside its normal flight envelope, usually, but not always, at a high rate, thereby introducing an element of surprise for the flight crew involved. Prevention of loss of control is a strategic priority.

Aircraft upset or loss of control is the key risk area ranking third highest with regard to its cumulative risk score (see ASR 2020) related to fatal accidents in CAT and NCC operations with aeroplanes. It includes all occurrences involving an actual or potential loss of control in flight, which includes situations where unintended deviations from the flight path has occurred. This covers only occurrences during the airborne phase of flight and may occur as a result of a deliberate manoeuvre (e.g. stall/spin practice). It includes occurrences involving configuring the aircraft (e.g. flaps, slats, on-board systems, etc.) as well as stalls on fixed wing aircraft.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the risk of loss of control.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolio and related SRP for CAT and NCC operations with aeroplanes (see ASR 2020 Table 7).





How we want to achieve it: actions

SPT.0109	Raise of awareness of the risk posed by icing in-flight and potential mitigations						
	Help to mitigate the risk of accidents and other occurrences due to icing in-flight by raising awareness of this safety issue. This should include information on the situations where icing in-flight may occur and how flight crew can recognise some of the factors that might lead to accidents. Information should also be provided on the measures that operators and flight crew specifically can take to mitigate the risk of an accident occurring. Additional promotion and collaboration to establish the feasibility of forecasting 'Supercooled large drop and Ice Crystal'.						
	An article on "Icing in Flight" was published on 11/12/2020 and can be consulted via that link: https://www.easa.europa.eu/community/topics/icing-flight						
	Social media activity as follow up action is planned for 2021.						
Status	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	SI-0001 Icing in Flight						
Reference(s)	GASP SEIs (industry) – Mitigate contributing factors to LOC-I accidents and incidents EASA BIS 'Weather Information to Pilots (CAT-FW)'.						
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stakeh	olders Aircraft operators, pilots, groundhandling service providers						
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department						
	EXPECTED OUTPUT						
Deliverable(s)	Timeline						
Safety Promotion	n Material 2021						
CHANGES SINCE							
	tional promotion and collaboration to establish feasibility of forecasting 'Supercooled large drop and						
Ice Crystal'.							

In addition, the below actions are also directly relevant for this key risk area:

RES.0010	Ice crystal detection
RES.0017	Icing hazard linked to super cooled large droplet (SLD)

The full description for these actions is included in **Chapter 9**.





6.1.1.2 Runway safety

Issue/rationale

This section deals with runway excursions, runway incursions and runway collisions, and is a strategic priority.

Runway excursion aeroplane covers occurrences when an aircraft leaves the runway or movement area of an aerodrome or landing surface of any other predesignated landing area, without getting airborne. Runway excursion is the key risk area ranking second highest with regard to its cumulative risk score (see ASR 2020) related to fatal accidents in CAT and NCC operations with aeroplanes.

Collision on runway covers collisions between an aircraft and another object (other aircraft, vehicles, etc.) or person that occur on a runway of an aerodrome or other predesignated landing area; it does not include collisions with birds or wildlife. Despite the relatively low number of the reported occurrences, the risk manifested to be real.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the risk of REs and RIs.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the CAT Aeroplanes, Aerodromes and Groundhandling as well as the ATM and ANS data portfolios and related SRPs (see ASR 2020 Table 31 and Table 34 respectively).

How we want to achieve it: actions







RMT.0296	Review	Review of aeroplane performance requirements for operations						
	 Develop regulatory material to provide improved clarity, technical accuracy, flexibility or a combination of these benefits for the EU operational requirements on aeroplane performance in air operations with the aim of reducing the number of accidents and serious incidents where aeroplane performance is a causal factor; and Contribute to the harmonisation of the FAA and EU operational requirements on aeroplane performance in CAT operations. 							
Status	Ongoing							
SIs/SRs	SI-0002 Icing in ground SI-0006 Runway Surface Condition SR NORW-2011-011; SR SWED-2017-005; SR UNKG-2008-076.							
Reference(s)	n/a							
Dependencies	n/a							
Affected stake	eholders	Aeroplane Operat	ors, POA holders, CA	S				
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations [Department				
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	Yes			
		F	PLANNING MILESTON	IES				
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
•	0296 008(A)) 5/2015	2016-11 30/09/2016	2019-02 22/02/2019	2019/1387 01/08/2019 ²¹	2021 Q1			
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION				
n/a								

In addition, the below actions are also directly relevant for this key risk area:

RMT.0570	Reduction of runway excursions					
The full description for this action is included in Chapter 9 .						
RMT.0722	Provision of aeronautical data by the aerodrome operator					

The full description for these actions is included in **Chapter 12**.

²¹ <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32019R1387</u>





6.1.1.3 Airborne collision (mid-air collisions)

Issue/rationale

Airborne collision includes all occurrences involving actual or potential airborne collisions between aircraft while both aircraft are airborne and between aircraft and other airborne objects (excluding birds and wildlife). This also includes all separation-related occurrences caused by either air traffic control or cockpit crew, AIRPROX reports and genuine ACAS alerts. It does not include false ACAS alerts caused by equipment malfunctions, or loss of separation with at least one aircraft on the ground, which may be coded as ground damage if the occurrence meets the criteria and usage notes for those categories. Although there have been no CAT aeroplane airborne collision accidents in recent years within the EASA Member States, this key risk area has been raised by a number of Member States through the NoAs and also by some airlines, specifically in the context of the collision risk posed by aircraft without transponders in uncontrolled airspace. Airborne collision is the key risk area ranking highest with regard to its cumulative risk score (see ASR 2020) related to fatal accidents in CAT aeroplane and NCC operations. The risk scoring of accidents and serious incidents warrants the inclusion of airborne conflict as a key risk area in this domain.

What we want to achieve

Continuously assess and improve risk controls to mitigate the risk of mid-air collisions.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolio and related SRP for CAT by aeroplane & NCC (see ASR 2020 Table 7).

How we want to achieve it: actions





MST.0024 Loss of separation between civil and military aircraft

Several EU Member States have reported an increase in losses of separation involving civil and military aircraft and more particularly an increase in non-cooperative military traffic over the high seas. Taking into account this situation, and the possible hazard to civil aviation safety, the EC mandated EASA to perform a technical analysis of the reported occurrences. The technical analysis issued a number of recommendations for the Member States:

- endorse and fully apply ICAO Circular 330;
- closely coordinate to develop, harmonise and publish operational requirements and instructions for State aircraft to ensure that 'due regard' for civil aircraft is always maintained;
- support the development and harmonisation of civil/military coordination procedures for ATM at EU level;
- report relevant occurrences to EASA; and
- facilitate/make primary surveillance radar data available in military units to civil ATC units. The
 objective of this action is to ensure that Member States follow up on the recommendations
 and provide feedback on the implementation.

EASA will have a supporting role and provide feedback on the occurrences reported.

More generally, Member States are invited to consider civil-military coordination aspects where relevant for state safety management activities, with a view to identifying where civil-military coordination and cooperation will need to be enhanced to meet SSP objectives.

Status	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	n/a	n/a					
Reference(s)	ICAO Circular 330, which is expected to be replaced by ICAO Doc 10088 'Manual on Civil/Military Cooperation in Air Traffic Management'						
Dependencies	MST.0001						
Affected stakehold	ers CAT						
Owner	Member	States					
		EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s) Timeline							
Report		2021					
		CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
Review of the task	escription.						





MST.0030 Implementation of SESAR solutions aiming to reduce the risk of mid-air collision en-route and in terminal manoeuvring areas

HF

Member States should evaluate together with the ANSPs that are delegated to provide services in their airspace, the needs for implementing SESAR solutions related to enhanced Short Term Conflict Alerts (STCA)/enhanced safety nets²² such as solutions #60 & #69. These SESAR solutions, designed to improve safety, should be implemented as far as it is feasible.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	ATM Master Plan Level 3 – Plan (2019): ATC02.9 – Enhanced STCA for TMAs					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeh	nolders ANSP					
Owner	Member States					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
SPAS establishe	ed 2021Q4					
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
n/a						

6.1.1.4 Terrain collision

Issue/rationale

This risk area includes occurrence where an airborne aircraft collides with terrain, without indication that the flight crew was unable to control the aircraft. It includes instances when the flight crew is affected by visual illusions or degraded visual environment. It includes collision with water, flat terrain and elevated terrain.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the risk of controlled flight into terrain (CFIT).

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolio and related SRP for CAT aeroplanes & NCC (see ASR 2020 Table 7).

How we want to achieve it: actions

Following completion of the actions included under this section in EPAS 2018-2022, no further actions are included in this EPAS edition.

The section is maintained as a placeholder for future actions.

²² More details about the related research projects can be found in <u>https://www.atmmasterplan.eu/data/sesar_solutions</u>.



6.1.1.5 Fire, smoke and pressurisation

Issue/rationale

This includes cases of fire, smoke, fumes or pressurisation situations that may become incompatible with human life. It includes occurrences involving fire, smoke or fumes affecting any part of an aircraft, in flight or on the ground, which is not the result of impact or malicious acts and covers fire/explosion (load/pax), fire/explosion (technical), as well as pressurasation, conditioning and contamination occurrences.

Uncontrolled fire on board an aircraft, especially when in flight, represents one of the most severe hazards in aviation. Aircraft depressurisations and post-crash fire are also addressed in this section, which looks at situations where the internal environment of the aircraft may become hazardous or even unsurvivable.

In-flight fire can ultimately lead to loss of control, either as a result of structural or control system failure, or again as a result of crew incapacitation. Fire on the ground can take hold rapidly and lead to significant casualties if evacuation and emergency response is not swift enough. Smoke or fumes, whether they are associated with fire or not, can lead to passenger and crew incapacitation and will certainly raise concern and invite a response. Even when they do not give rise to a safety impact, they can give rise to concerns and need to be addressed.

While there were no fatal accidents involving EASA Member States' operators in the last years related to fires, there have been occurrences in other parts of the world that make it an area of concern within EPAS.

The issue of cabin air quality (CAQ) on board commercial aircraft is the subject of several investigations and research projects worldwide regarding the health and safety implications for crews and passengers.

Although representing a small proportion of CAQ events, contaminations by oil or aircraft fluids and their byproducts are those that raise the utmost concerns. For this reason, the EC (DG MOVE) and EASA have launched a dedicated research project focusing on oil-related contamination. Other types of events, such as smell in cabin, are beyond the scope of such research.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the risk of fire, smoke and fumes.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolio and related safety risk portfolio for CAT by aeroplane & NCC (see ASR 2020 Table 7).

How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0070 Additional airworthiness specifications for operations: fire hazard in Class D cargo compartments

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 9**.





RES.0003



Research study on cabin and cockpit air quality

Investigation of cabin air contamination events induced by engine oil entering the bleed air system and their health implication. The work aims at demonstrating, on the basis of a sound scientific process, whether potential health implications may result from the quality of the air on board commercially operated large transport aeroplanes.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	https://www.facts.aero/					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeholders		CAT				
Owner		EASA SM.2 Strategy & Programmes Department				
		and CT Certification Directora		torate		
			PLANNING MILESTO	INES		
Starting date	Interim Rep		rim Report	Final Report		
2017		n/a		2021		
		C	HANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION		
nla						




RES.0004

Transport of lithium batteries by air

Assess mitigating measures for the transport of lithium metal and lithium ion batteries as cargo on board an aircraft and develop a risk assessment tool and guidance for operators.

This would include, at least:

- review of the state of the art and identification of potential risks;
- identification and assessment of packaging solutions/standards;
- identification and assessment of additional measures that may mitigate the risks of thermal runaway and propagation of the fire;
- characterisation and evaluation of firefighting measures and suppression systems;
- Development of a risk assessment method to enable operators to establish and evaluate safe conditions for air transport; and
- conclusions, recommendations and provision of technical assistance to the contracting authority.

This must take into consideration the specific operational conditions of air transport (vibrations, changes of temperature, pressure, etc.) that might affect the stability of a lithium battery.

The final report will soon be available at <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/research-reports/lithium-ion-cell-exposure-board-external-fire</u>

Status	Compl	Completed				
SIs/SRs	SI-002	7 Carriage and tran	sport of lithium b	atteries ²³		
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT				
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Pr	ogrammes Department		
			PLANNING MIL	ESTONES		
Starting date		Inter	rim Report	Final Report		
2017		n/a		2020		
		C	HANGES SINCE LA	AST EDITION		
n/a						

²³ https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/research-reports/lithium-ion-cell-exposure-board-external-fire





RES.0016 Fire risks caused by portable electronic devices on board aircraft



Research work aimed at the full characterisation of the fire risks associated with the transport of large portable electronic devices (PEDs) in aircraft, notably of those stored in the cargo compartment in the checked-in luggage; this encompasses theoretical and experimental work to deepen the knowledge related to the inception and propagation of PED-originated fires as well as devising efficient and cost-effective means for their detection and suppression.

Status	Ongoin	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0027	Carriage and tran	sport of lithium	batteries		
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT				
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy &	Programmes Department		
			PLANNING M	IILESTONES		
Starting date		Inter	rim Report	Final Report		
2020 n/a			2021			
		C	HANGES SINCE	LAST EDITION		
n/a						

RES.0030

Cabin air quality – Chronic exposure to contamination events



Investigation of the potential health risks that might evolve from long-term exposure — notably for cockpit and cabin crews — to low-dose cabin air contamination events and their possible mitigations; this should encompass the collection and analysis of combined samples of contaminants cocktails and ultra-fine particles and the evaluation of their effects by comparison with epidemiological data; aggregation with currently ongoing and past research work towards a more comprehensive, robust and validated picture between levels of contamination of cabin air and potential health impacts.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT operato	ors and airci	rew		
Owner		EASA SM.2	Stra	tegy & Programmes D	epartment	
		and CT	Cert	ification Directorate		
			PLAN			
Starting date		Ir	nterim Repo	ort	Final Report	
2021					2024	
			CHANGES	SINCE LAST EDITION		
n/a						





6.1.1.6 Miscellaneous

Issue/rationale

This section gathers the actions that do not relate to any of the KRAs listed in Section 6.1.1 They may involve different types of actions in the domain CAT by aeroplane & NCC operations. The need for having such a category was driven by the constant development of EPAS towards new safety areas. For example, standardisation in the OPS domain will continue to focus on the effective implementation of operators' flight time specifications schemes, particularly those including provisions subject to fatigue risk management. A dedicated MST action (MST.0034) has been included, following discussions with and agreement by the Air Ops TeB. Another example is the promotion of flight data monitoring, an essential component of the SMS for CAT aeroplane operators and CAT offshore helicopter operators. Several dedicated actions aim at enhancing the implementation of flight data monitoring.

What we want to achieve

To increase safety with a combination of actions that address more than one issue.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions

MST.0003	Member States should maintain a regular dialogue with their national aircraft operators on fligh data monitoring programmes					
	 <u>a) Making the professionals concerned aware of the European operators FDM forum (EOFDM</u> Member States shall publish on their website, as part of SMS-related information, general information on EOFDM activities. Member States should organise an information event to present EOFDM good-practice documents to their CAT operators. Safety managers and FDM programme managers of all the operators concerned should be invited. 					
	<u>b) Promoting FDM good practice</u> Member States that have 10 or more operators running workshop dedicated to EOFDM good-practice document operators.					
Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	EVT.0009 (completed)					
Affected stakeh	olders AOC holders (CAT)					
Owner	Member States					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)		Timeline				
Information on EOFDM published in the SMS section of MS website 2021						
Report of the information event 2021						
Detailed report of	of the workshop	2022 Q2				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
The content of t	his action was made more specific.					





MST.0019 Better understanding of operators' governance structure



Member States' CAs should foster a thorough understanding of operators' governance structure. This should in particular apply in the area of group operations²⁴.

Aspects to be considered include:

- extensive use of outsourcing,
- the influence of financial stakeholders, and
- controlling management personnel, where such personnel are located outside the scope of approval.

Note: The Agency will support this MST by providing guidance on how to effectively oversee group operations based on an overall concept for the oversight of such operations. This will consider work ongoing at ICAO level (cross-border operations) and include continuing arworthiness management aspects. The timeline is amended accordingly.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeholders		AOC holders (CAT)	
Owner		Member States	
		EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)		Timeline	
Guidance material		2021 Q4 / 2022 Q1	
		CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
Task description	updated.		

²⁴ 'Group operations' refers to operations performed by a group of aircraft operators sharing the same management system or belonging to the same 'mother company'.





MST.0034 Oversight capabilities/focus area: flight time specification schemes

Member States shall ensure that the CAs possess the required competence to approve and oversee the operators' flight time specification schemes; in particular, those including fatigue risk management. CAs should focus on the verification of effective implementation of processes established to meet operators' responsibilities requirements and to ensure an adequate management of fatigue risks. CAs should consider the latter when performing audits of the operator's management system.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0039 Fatigue				
Reference(s)	GASP SEI-5 — Qualified technical personnel to se	upport effective safety oversight			
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders AOC holders (CAT)				
Owner	Member States				
	EXPECTED OUTPU	UT			
Deliverable(s)		Timeline			
Report on action	s implemented to foster capabilities	2021			
	CHANGES SINCE LAST E	EDITION			
n/a					





SPT.0101 Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile safety issues for commercial flight operations Develop new safety promotion material on high-profile safety issues for commercial flight operations. Such high-profile safety issues are to be determined from important risks identified from

	the SRM	the SRM process, accidents/serious incidents and inputs from EASA stakeholders.				
Status	Ongoin	g				
SIs/SRs	SI-0042	Emergency evacuation	ation			
	SI-0015	Entry of aircraft p	erformance data			
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT				
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)			Timeline			
Leaflets, videos, web pages and/or applications Continuous						
		C	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			

SPT.0112	Flight data monitoring (FDM) precursors of operational safety risks					
	Ensure the alignment of EOFDM precursors with the needs of operators and the evolution of the safety risks for large aircraft.					
Status	New					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	GASP SEIs (industry) – Mitigate contributing factors to CFIT, LOC-I, MAC, RE, and RI accidents and incidents					
Dependencies	SPT.0113, MST.0003, EVT.0009 (completed)					
Affected stakeho	AOC holders (CAT) Aeroplanes					
Owner	EOFDM					
	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
EOFDM precursors document updated 2022						
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
n/a						





SPT.0113 Flight data monitoring (FDM) analysis techniques



Produce good-practice documentation for operators on techniques to implement FDM events and measurements and to tailor FDM results for use by the SMS.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	GASP SEIs (industry) – Mitigate contributing factors to CFIT, LOC-I, MAC, RE, and RI accidents and incidents				
Dependencies	SPT.011	2, EVT.0009 (co	mpleted)		
Affected stakehol	ders	AOC holders	(CAT) Aeroplanes		
Owner		EOFDM			
		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department		
			EXPECTED OUTPUT		
Deliverable(s)			Timeline		
Good-practice doo	ument		2021		
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION		





EVT.0013 Evaluation of the rules for commercial small aeroplane operations under Part-CAT and Part-SPO



Based on a request from the stakeholders through the EASA candidate issue register, an evaluation task on analysing the proportionality of the rules for commercial small aeroplane operations under Part-CAT and Part-SPO is proposed. The task is expected to analyse the relevance in terms of proportionality of the rules for small aeroplane operators and any administrative burden and inefficiencies they cause.

Status	New		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	EVT.001	0 Evaluation on h	nelicopter operations
Affected stakeho	lders	Commercial ar (e.g. below 5.7	nd specialised operators in EASA MS, operating non-complex aeroplanes 7 MTOW)
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Evaluation report			2023
		(CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION





In addition to the above, the following actions are relevant for CAT by aeroplane & NCC operations safety:

RMT.0225	Development of an ageing aircraft structure plan
RMT.0586	Tyre pressure monitoring system
The full descri	ption for these actions is included in Chapter 9 .
RMT.0251	Embodiment of safety management system requirements into Commission Regulations (EU) Nos 1321/2014 and 748/2012

The full description for these actions is included in **Chapter 5.1**.

SPT.0103 Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile air traffic management safety issues

Refer to Chapter 11.1 for the detailed action description.

RMT.0379 All-weather operations

Refer to **Section 15.1.4** for the detailed action description.





6.1.2 Level playing field

Issue/rationale

Rules may need to be harmonised within the EU as well as with the main international trade partners in order to either ensure fair competition or facilitate the free movement of goods, persons and services.

What we want to achieve

Harmonise requirements where this ensures fair competition or facilitates the free movement of goods, persons and services.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0278	Importir	Importing of aircraft from other regulatory systems and Part 21 Subpart H review							
1 1 1	Develop	Develop criteria for importing of aircraft from other regulatory systems and Part 21 Subpart H review.							
Status	Ongoing	. Planning milestones	adapted to reflect t	he COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	n/a								
Reference(s)	n/a	n/a							
Dependencies	n/a								
Affected stake	eholders	Air operators and	Cas						
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance &	& Production Department					
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No				
		Р	LANNING MILESTO	NES					
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision				
	RMT.0278 2016-08 2022 Q1 2023 Q1 2023 Q1 01/02/2013 07/09/2016 2022 Q1 2023 Q1 2023 Q1								
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION					
n/a									





RMT.0573	Fuel/energy planning and management				
[ຕໍ່ຕໍ່]	Review and update the EU fuel rules, taking into account ICAO amendments and a related SR, and providing for operational flexibility.				
	The RMT will also address a first set of OPS electric and hybrid propulsion-related requirements for other-than-complex motor-powered aircraft types that are not covered by RMT.0230.				
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0025 Fuel management				
515/585	SR FRAN-2012-026 ; SR SPAN-2017-005				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0731; RMT.0230; SPT.0097				
Affected stakeholders AOC holders					

Owner	r	EASA FS.2	Air Operations De	epartment	
Priorit	y No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No
		Р	LANNING MILESTON	ES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	RMT.0573 27/04/2015	2016-06 15/07/2016	02/2020 08/10/2020	2022 Q1	2022 Q1
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST EDI	TION	
n/a					





SPT.0097 Promotion of the new European provisions on fuel /energy planning and management The objective is to complement the new regulatory package on fuel/energy planning and management with relevant safety promotion material.

The three main tasks are:

- EASA fuel scheme manual
- Workshop and events
- Safety promotion leaflets, website, video

Status	Ongoir	ng	
SIs/SRs	SI-0025	5 Fuel managemen	t
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	RMT.0573		
Affected stakeho	olders	AOC holders	
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Safety Promotion	n materia		2021
		C	HANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a			





6.1.3 Efficiency/proportionality

Issue/rationale

Passenger and cargo transport by airlines generate producer, consumer and wider economic benefits. Regulatory and administrative burden reduce these benefits and need therefore to be fully justified by corresponding benefits in terms of safety and/or environmental protection.

What we want to achieve

Ensure an efficient regulatory framework for airlines.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs and the CAT CAG regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions





RMT.0392 Regular update of air operation rules



Necessary update reflecting technological and market developments

This regular update task will lead to changes at IR level and at AMC & GM level. For the latter, for those changes that are not dependent on changes at IR level, a first Decision is expected in 2022 Q4. This RMT will also include the following topics:

- Flights related to design and production ('manufacturer flights') (former RMT.0348). This subtask will establish IRs and associated AMC & GM on operational requirements for flights related to design and production activities ('manufacturers flights').
- Operations and equipment for high-performance aeroplanes (HPA) (former RMT.0414). This subtask will review the IRs and associated AMC & GM in relation to the operation of highperformance aeroplanes.
- Extended diversion time operations (EDTO) (former RMT.0577). This subtask will consider alignment with the ICAO SARPs related to EDTO and modernise the EASA ETOPS rules.

Standing task of updating the Air Operations rules with the latest amendments to ICAO Annex 6 Parts I, II and III)".

Review of standard weights (former RMT.0312) is a work package under consideration by RMT.0392. It is a transposed task from the JAA, whereby the standard weights should be reviewed due to demographic changes. EASA will commission a survey and based on those results will review the IRs/AMC & GM. The survey is deferred for 2021 and the work on this subtask has not been initiated yet.

Chatura		Onesia	Dlaws				+:		
Status		Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.							
SIs/SRs	5	SR FRAN-2009-021; SR UNKG-2020-001; SR AAIB 2020-007							
		SL AN 11	L/1.3.25	5-12/10 (EASA refe	erence: SL 010/20	12) issued by ICAO on	4 April 2012.		
		SL AN 11	L/1.3.32	2-18/12 (EASA refe	erence: SL 2018/1	2) issued by ICAO on 2	29 March 2018.		
		SL AN 11	L/6.3.30	0-18/13 (EASA refe	erence: SL 2018/1	3) issued by ICAO on 2	29 March 2018.		
		SL AN 11	L/32.3.1	L4-18/14 (EASA re	ference: SL 2018/	14) issued by ICAO on	29 March 2018.		
Refere	nce(s)			32-20/18 (EASA r to Annex 6 Part I.		e) issued by ICAO o	n 7 April 2020 introducing		
				81-20/31 (EASA r to Annex 6 Part II		e) issued by ICAO o	n 8 April 2020 introducing		
			SL AN 11/32.3.15-20/32 (EASA reference: SL 032e) issued by ICAO on 7 April 2020 introducing amendment 23 to Annex 6 Part III.						
		RMT.0230— SubTask 2'; RMT.0492; RMT.0573; RMT.0599; RMT.0643; RMT.0728; RMT.0731 and							
Donon	dencies	RMTs re	RMTs related to other regular updates in various domains (e.g. RMT.0673 'Regular update of CS-25').						
Depen	uencies		The new rules on EDTO (replacing the ETOPS terminology) and those related to aircraft with electrical						
		propulsion may have a future impact on the theoretical knowledge of pilots.							
Affecte	ed stakeh	olders	All ai	rcraft operators; [OOA and POA hold	ders; and Cas			
Owner			EASA	FS.2	Air Operations	Department			
Priority	Y		No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes		
				PLA	NNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT	ToR	ToR NPA			Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
currn et	RMT.03 07/10/2	T.0392 2022 Q1 10/2020		Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q4		
next	next n/a			2023 Q1	2023 Q4	2023 Q4			
				CHANG	SES SINCE LAST EL	DITION			
Update	e of the ta	ask descrip	otion. T	his task now inclu	des all topics from	n RMT.0312, RMT.034	8, RMT.0414 and RMT.0577		

Update of the task description. This task now includes all topics from RMT.0312, RMT.0348, RMT.0414 and RMT.0577.





RMT.0736 Regular update of the Third-Country Operator regulation



The task is based on the results of the Evaluation of the Third-Country Operation Regulation (EVT.008) finalised in 2020. The evaluation recommends initiating a regular update of Commission Regulation (EU) No 452/2014 to foster the risk-based approach in the processing and assessing of the compliance of third-country operators and hence improving the efficiency of EASA as a responsible authority for the implementation of the Regulation. The task will deal with cleaning, clarifying and removing inconsistencies and enhance the interrelationship with the EU Air Safety List both for the hard and soft laws.

Status	I	New					
SIs/SRs		n/a					
Reference	e(s)	(s) n/a					
Depende	ncies	EVT.0008 (completed)					
Affected stakeholders		ers	Third	-country operator	S		
Owner			EASA FS.2 Air Operations Department				
Priority No		No	RM Procedure	AP	Harmonisation	No	
				PLAN	NING MILESTO	NES	
SubT	ToR		NPA		Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
current 2021 Q2		2022	Q1 (FoC ²⁵)	2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2023 Q3	
				CHANGE	S SINCE LAST EI	DITION	
n/a							

In addition to the above, the following action is relevant to efficiency/proportionality in CAT by aeroplane & NCC operations:

RMT.0499 Regular update of CS-MMEL

The full description for this action is included in Chapter 9.

²⁵ Focused consultation.



Volume II - 6.2 Specialised operations (SPO)



6.2 Specialised operations (SPO)

NB: For SPO helicopters, please refer to **Chapter 7**.

Issue/rationale

Operators other than CAT or NCC, e.g. conducting aeroplane SPO either under Part-SPO²⁶ or Part-NCO²⁷, make an important contribution to the aviation's overall role in modern economies. There is thus a need for an efficient regulatory framework.

An analysis per type of operation shows that the type of operations with the highest number of accidents and serious incidents, on average in the period 2009-2018 were:

- Parachuting operations;
- towing; and
- airshow/race

In 2019, the top SPO types in terms of accidents and serious incidents were parachute drop, airshow/race, towing and calibration flights²⁸.

The top three KRAs for aeroplane SPO are indicated below (refer to ASR 2020 Figure 32 and Table 10):

Specialised operations – aeroplanes					
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3			
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Airborne collision			

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the key risks.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolio and related SRP for Specialised Operations Aeroplane.

How we want to achieve it: actions

²⁶ Annex VIII to Regulation (EU) 965/2012

²⁷ Annex VII to Regulation (EU) 965/2012

²⁸ Calibration flights are flights for the purpose of calibrating ground-based instrument approach support systems.



Volume II - 6.2 Specialised operations (SPO)



SPT.0121	Improving	Improving the safety of parachuting operations				
	Create and deliver safety promotion material to improve the safety of parachuting aircraft operations by both highlighting the most common causes of accidents in this domain and providing good practices/ operational procedures that can help to mitigate the most important risks.					
Status	New					
SIs/SRs	SI-4023 Pa	SI-4023 Parachuting operations				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	lders		operators engaged in parachuting operations, training organisations, pilot rs and students, ANSPs, ATCOs			
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)			Timeline			
Safety Promotion	al material		2022			
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
n/a						



7. Rotorcraft

This chapter groups all the actions in the area of rotorcraft operations and provides links to rotorcraft-related actions in the domains of crew training, design, manufacture and maintenance, in line with EASA's **Rotorcraft Safety Roadmap**²⁹.

Issue/rationale

The Roadmap aims at significantly reducing the number of rotorcraft accidents and incidents and focuses on traditional/conventional rotorcraft including GA rotorcraft where the number of accidents is recognised to be higher. It focuses on safety and transversal issues that need to be tackled through actions in various domains, including training, operations, initial and continuing airworthiness, environment and facilitation of innovation.

Helicopter operators perform a wide range of highly specialised operations that are important for the European economy and citizens. There is a need to further develop towards an efficient regulatory framework, considering technological advancements.

This area includes three types of operations involving certified helicopters:

- CAT operations, passenger and cargo conducted by EASA Member States' AOC holders, including passenger and cargo flights to and from offshore oil and gas installations in CAT;
- SPO (aerial work), such as advertisement, photography, with an EASA Member State as the State of operator or State of registry; and
- non-commercial operations with helicopters registered in an EASA Member State or for which an EASA
 Member State is the State of operator; this section includes in particular training flights.

7.1 Safety

The total number of accidents and serious incidents in 2019 was higher than for all the years of the preceding decade, except 2018. The number of fatal accidents has been increasing since 2017 and was in 2019 equal to 2009, 2011 and 2016, the years with the highest number of the decade, with 4 fatal accidents. With 17 fatalities, 2019 presents the highest number of fatalities since 2016 and is the third most fatal year since 2009. The number of serious injuries in 2019 was lower than the average of the preceding decade.

Among the 4 fatal accidents of 2019 involving commercial air transport helicopters, 2 were airborne collisions between a helicopter and a small fixed wing aircraft, 1 was a terrain collision in a mountainous area, and 1 was a near miss between a helicopter and a paraglider causing the loss of control and crash of the paraglider.

The top three key risk areas for each of the three types of operation are as follows:

CAT operations helicopters					
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3			
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Airborne collision			

²⁹ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/download/Events/Rotorcraft%20Safety%20Roadmap%20-%20Final.pdf</u>





An important trend to highlight for CAT helicopters is the increase of fatalities caused by airborne collisions over the last 2 years, with 4 fatalities in 2018 and 10 fatalities in 2019. Even if, over the 5-year time frame considered, aircraft upset and terrain collision present the highest cumulated risk, airborne collision is the top key risk area of the last 2 years.

SPO helicopters (aerial work)					
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3			
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Obstacle collision in flight			

In SPO there were 1 fatal accident, 10 non-fatal accidents and 36 serious incidents in 2019, leading to 1 fatality and 1 serious injury. While the number of fatal accidents and non-fatal accidents in 2019 was lower than the average of the preceding 10-year period (2009-2018), the number of serious incidents was higher than that average.

Non-commercial operations helicopters					
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3			
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Obstacle collision in flight			

In non-commercial operations, there were 3 fatal accidents, 35 non-fatal accidents and 8 serious incidents in 2019, leading to 5 fatalities and 2 serious injuries. The number of fatal accidents decreased in 2019 compared to the 10-year average (2009-2018). The number of non-fatal accidents remains stable as compared to the 10-year average, while the number of serious incidents is significantly above the 10-year average.

The safety issues identified for all KRAs, for the different types of operation, are listed in the ASR 2020 (refer to Table 16 – CAT, Table 19 – SPO and Table 22 – Non-commercial operations).

Based on the data supporting the different portfolios, the following priority 1 key risk areas can be highlighted:

helicopter upset in flight (loss of control)

This is key risk area with the highest priority in CAT helicopter operations. In addition, it is the second most common accident outcome for SPO. The following actions contribute to mitigating risks in this area: RMT.0128, RMT.0709 and RMT.0711.

terrain collision and obstacle collision in flight

This is the second priority key risk area for helicopter operations (CAT, SPO and non-commercial operations), although equipment is now fitted to helicopters in this domain that will significantly mitigate the risk of this outcome. Obstacle collisions is the second most common accident outcome in the CAT helicopters domain. This highlights the challenges of HEMS operations and their limited selection and planning for landing sites. Terrain collision and obstacle collision in flight are the second most common outcomes for SPO. The following action contributes to mitigating risks in this area: RMT.0708.

In addition, from an airspace perspective, it is important to ensure that the airspace and routes design facilitate safe operations of helicopters which typically fly at low levels. Within SESAR 1, there have been





solutions aiming to improve safety and efficiency of helicopter operations such as those supporting the establishment of low-level IFR routes³⁰.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls in the above areas. Increase efficiency by enabling implementation of appropriate and balanced regulation.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the specific data portfolios established for CAT helicopter operations, helicopter SPO and non-commercial operations (ref: ASR 2020, Tables 16, 19 and 22).

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the actions where efficiency/proportionality is the main driver.

How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0120	Helicopter ditching and water impact occupant survivability					
	significant arising fro Design an Survival W	task aims at enhancing post-ditching and water impact standards for rotorcraft that could ificantly enhance occupant escape and survivability. It will, in part, consider the recommendations ng from early work performed by the Joint Aviation Authorities (JAA) Water Impact, Ditching gn and Crashworthiness Working Group (WIDDCWG) and the Helicopter Offshore Safety and ival Working Group (HOSSWG).				
				CS-27/29. In a second ph nent of Part-26/CS-26.	ase, EASA will consider	
Status	Ongoing.	Planning milestones	adapted to reflect th	e COVID-19 prioritisation.		
SIs/SRs	SR UNKG- SR UNKG-	2011-069; SR UNKG- 2016-017; SR UNKG-	2011-071; SR UNKG 2016-018; SR UNKG	5-2011-065; SR UNKG-2011 -2014-017; SR UNKG-2014 -2016-019; SR UNKG-2016 -2016-025; SR UNKG-2016	018; 020;	
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stake	nolders	DAHs and helicop	ter operators			
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovati	on & Knowledge Departme	ent	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1 RMT.0 24/10/		2016-01 23/03/2016	n/a	n/a	2018/007/R 25/06/2018	
2		2020-16 23/12/2020	2021 Q3	2023 Q1	2023 Q1	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	DITION		
n/a						

³⁰ See SESAR solution # 113 from the SESAR Solution Catalogue: <u>https://www.sesarju.eu/sites/default/files/documents/reports/SESAR_Solutions_Catalogue_2019_web.pdf</u>



Volume II - 7. Rotorcraft

. ..

RMT.0325	Helicopte	r emergency medica	al services' perform	ance and public interest sit	ies				
	performa	To properly address the issues stemming from non-implementation or deviation from JAR-OPS 3 performance and public interest sites (PIS) provisions; in particular, performance in high mountains considering review of the safety level of HEMS flights at night following a UK Safety Directive.							
Status	Ongoing								
SIs/SRs	SR ITAL-20	019-001							
Reference(s)	UK Safety	UK Safety Directive 2014/003 ³¹							
Dependencies	n/a								
Affected stake	holders	Helicopter CAT, H	EMS operators and	MOs (Part-145)					
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	Department					
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No				
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES					
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision				
RMT.0 26/03)325 /2014	2018-04 18/06/2018	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1				
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION					
n/a									

³¹ <u>https://publicapps.caa.co.uk/docs/33/SafetyDirective2014003.pdf</u>





RMT.0708

Controlled flight into terrain prevention with helicopter terrain awareness warning systems (HTAWS)

Mandating HTAWS is expected to prevent between 8.5 and 11.5 CFIT accidents with fatalities or severe injuries within 10 years (medium safety improvement). This RMT will consider mandating the installation of HTAWS on board the helicopter for certain operations. The RMT should only mandate HTAWS to be retrofitted to the current fleet if HTAWS standards are improved. An appropriate impact assessment for retrofit will need to be further developed. Based on the preliminary cost-effectiveness analysis, HTAWS for the following operations are not to be considered: NCO, SPO, and CAT with small helicopters in visual flight rules (VFR) operations (night and day). For offshore helicopter operations, this also includes the involvement of the EASA Certification Directorate working with stakeholders on the evaluation of updated HTAWS standards.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	SR UNKO	G-2014-034; SR UNKG-	2016-013				
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencie	s n/a						
Affected stak	eholders	Helicopter operate	ors				
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
31/0	7/2019	2023 Q2	2024 Q1	2025 Q2	2025 Q2		
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION			
n/a							

RMT.0724

Improvement of operating information in Rotorcraft Flight Manuals

The objective of this RMT is to improve the operating information provided to rotorcraft flight crew in the aircrew operating manuals. This could be achieved by standardising the structure and approach used to present operational information in rotorcraft manuals, thereby improving the clarity of this information. This RMT will consider the current approach utilised in CS-25 AMC, and other initiatives such as the activity undertaken by Heli Offshore.

Status no	t started			
SIs/SRs SR	UNKG2014-012; SR UNK	G-2014-013; SR UNK	G-2016-005; SR UNKG-2016	5-006
Reference(s) n/	a			
Dependencies n/	а			
Affected stakehold	ers Rotorcraft operat	tors		
Owner	EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	ent
Priority No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
2021 Q2	2023 Q1	n/a	n/a	2024 Q1
	CH	ANGES SINCE LAST I	DITION	
n/a				





SPT.0082		rt the developme re helicopter oper	nt and implementation of flight crew operating manuals (FCOMs) for ations				
		Provide support to manufacturers, if needed, in the development of FCOMs for different helicopter types, and support/encourage operators in their implementation.					
Status	Ongoir	Ig					
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencies	RMT.0	724					
Affected stakeho	olders	HE					
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department				
			EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s)			Timeline				
Report			2022				
		0	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				

n/a

SPT.0093 Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile helicopter issues

In cooperation with the IHST, develop new safety promotion material (leaflets, videos, applications, etc.) on subjects such as performance-based navigation, point in space, low-level IFR, bird strike, operational and passenger pressure management, aimed at pilots and owners of private helicopters. Such safety promotion material shall address the most important areas of rotorcraft as directed through the Rotorcraft Committee and EASA Rotorcraft Strategy.

Status	Ongoing	5	
SIs/SRs	SI-0045	Bird/wildlife strike	'S
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeho	olders	HE	
Owner		ESPN-R	European Safety Promotion Network Rotorcraft
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Leaflets, videos, web pages and/or applications		and/or application	ns Continuous
		CH	HANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a			





SPT.0094 Helicopter safety and risk management

Review existing helicopter safety & risk management material to check consistency and update (when applicable) material to reflect new rules, standards and international good practice coming for example from IHST and SMICG.

Status	Ongoing	g		
SIs/SRs	n/a			
Reference(s)	n/a			
Dependencies	n/a			
Affected stakeho	olders	HE		
Owner		ESPN-R	European Safety Promotion	Network Rotorcraft
			EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)				Timeline
Revised helicopt	er safety &	risk manageme	ent manuals and/or toolkits	2021
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	

n/a

SPT.0096

Organisation of an annual safety workshop

The European Safety Promotion Network Rotorcraft (ESPN-R) to organise a safety forum, in cooperation with the trade shows. This high-profile event promotes safe helicopter operations and fosters interactions within the community. The event theme changes every year.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeho	olders	HE	
Owner		ESPN-R	European Safety Promotion Network Rotorcraft
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Safety Workshop)		Continuous
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION





 SPT.0099
 Helicopter hoist safety promotion

 Develop safety promotion material for helicopter hoists

 NB: 2019 deliverables already available are shared via the LinkedIn group³². The group is called 'ESPN-R Hoist Operation Safety Promotion'.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakehold	ders	HE	
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department
			EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Safety Promotion material			2021
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION

n/a

RES.0008 Integrity improvement of rotorcraft main gear boxes (MGB)



Further to the investigation of the EC225 LN-OJF accident, the research aimed at identifying threats to the integrity of critical components of rotor drive systems and at developing methods for evaluating flaw-tolerant critical component designs. Specifically, this includes enhancements to the design of helicopter MGB and its attachments, to preclude separation of the mast and main rotor from the helicopter and to enable autorotation even in the event of major failure of the main gear box components.

Status	Ongoin	g		
SIs/SRs	SR LN-0	DJF		
Reference(s)	<u>https://</u> mgb	/www.easa.europa	a.eu/research-projects	s/integrity-improvement-rotorcraft-main-gear-box-
Dependencies	n/a			
Affected stakeho	olders	HE		
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Progra	ammes Department
			PLANNING MILESTO	DNES
Starting date		Inte	rim Report	Final Report
2020 Q2		n/a		2023 Q1
		C	HANGES SINCE LAST I	EDITION
n/a				

³² https://www.linkedin.com/groups/8693588/





RES.0009	Helicopter offshore ope	Helicopter offshore operations — new floatation systems						
		Assessment of technical solutions for enhancing helicopter floatation at sea in view of heightening survivability following helicopter capsizes, which is the major event conducive to fatalities due to drowning.						
Status	Ongoing							
SIs/SRs	n/a							
Reference(s)	https://www.easa.europ systems	pa.eu/research-projects/h	elicopter-shore-operations-new-flotation-					
Dependencies	n/a							
Affected stakeho	olders HE							
Owner	EASA SM.2	Strategy & Programr	nes Department					
		PLANNING MILESTON	ES					
Starting date	Int	erim Report	Final Report					
2020 Q2	n/a	a	2023 Q2					
		CHANGES SINCE LAST EDI	TION					
n/a								

RES.0011	Helicopter, tilt rotor and hybrid aircraft gearbox health monitoring — in-situ failure detection				
	New technologies for in-situ detection of tilt rotor, helicopter and hybrid aircraft gearbox failures.				
Status	On hold				
SIs/SRs	SR UNKG-2011-041				
Reference(s)	Cleansky 2 iGear project: Intelligent Gearbox for Endurance Advanced Rotorcraft https://www.researchgate.net/publication/333827990_Vibration_analysis_under_varying_operating_conditions_for_rotorcraft_gearbox_monitoring; UK MENtOR project: Methods and Experiments for NOvel Rotorcraft https://gtr.ukri.org/projects?ref=EP%2FS013814%2F1 .				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	biders HE				
Owner	EASA SM.2 Strategy & Programmes Department				
	PLANNING MILESTONES				
Starting date	Interim Report Final Report				
tbd	tbd tbd				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				
The status chang	ed from 'Not started' to 'On hold'. Needs for additional research are under evaluation.				





MST.0015 Helicopter safety events	
-----------------------------------	--

Member States' CAs, in partnership with industry representatives, should organise helicopter safety events annually or every two years. The EHEST, IHST, CA, Heli Offshore or other sources of safety promotion materials could be freely used and promoted.

~ <u>*</u>	
Status	Ongoing
SIs/SRs	n/a
Reference(s)	n/a
Dependencies	n/a
Affected stakeho	blders HE
Owner	Member States
	EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)	Timeline
Workshop	Continuous
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a	
MST.0031	Implementation of SESAR solutions aiming to facilitate safe instrument flight rules operations
	Member States together with their ANSPs and their flight procedure designers (if different from ANSPs) should evaluate the possibility to establish a network of low-level IFR routes in their airspace to facilitate safe helicopter operations. These SESAR solutions, such as solution #113 that are designed to improve safety, should be implemented as far as it is feasible.
	See SESAR Solutions Catalogue2019 Third Edition: https://www.sesarju.eu/sites/default/files/documents/reports/SESAR Solutions Catalogue 2019 web.pdf
Status	Ongoing
SIs/SRs	n/a
Reference(s)	ATM Master Plan (Level 3 Ed 2019) action NAV12 (ATS IFR Routes for Rotorcraft Operations)
Dependencies	n/a
Affected stakeho	olders HE
Owner	Member States
	EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)	Timeline
155 1	
IFR routes/repor	t 2025

Updated reference to SESAR Solutions Catalogue





In addition to the above RMTs, the following RMTs are directly relevant to rotorcraft safety:

RMT.0709	Prevention of catastrophic accidents due to rotorcraft hoist issues
RMT.0710	Improvement in the survivability of rotorcraft occupants in the event of a crash
RMT.0711	Reduction in accidents caused by failures of critical rotor and rotor drive components through improved vibration health monitoring systems
RMT.0712	Enhancement of the safety assessment processes for rotorcraft designs
RMT.0713	Human factors in rotorcraft design
RMT.0725	Rotorcraft chip detection system
RMT.0726	Rotorcraft occupant safety in the event of a bird strike

The full description for these actions is included in **Chapter 9**.

RMT.0379 All-weather operations

The full description for this action is included in **Section 15.1.4**.





7.2 Level playing field

RMT.0318	Single-eng	Single-engine helicopter operations					
	Review the	Review the applicable rules and the associated AMC and GM in order to re-evaluate:					
 restrictions on piston engine helicopters to operate over hostile environment; and restrictions on single-engine helicopters to operate over congested environment. 							
Status	On hold						
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stake	nolders	Helicopter operate	ors				
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations De	partment			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
PLANNING MILESTONES							
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
RMT.0 06/02/		tbd	tbd	tbd	tbd		
CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION							
This RMT will be assessed in the future edition of the BIS Rotorcraft.							





7.3 Efficiency/proportionality

EVT.0010	Evaluation on helicopter operations		
	In compliance with the EASA Rotorcraft Safety Roadmap, an evaluation on small helicopter operations (criteria for defining small operation will be spelled out in the assessment) is foreseen to assess the administrative burden put on the operators and to identify proposals for simplification as well as reduction of the administrative burden and the cost for the operators.		
Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeho	lders Rotorcra	ft operators, pilots and	nd CAs
Owner	EASA FS	2 and Air Operation	tions Department; and
	EASA CT	2 General Avi	viation & VTOL Department
		EXPECTED) OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)			Timeline
Evaluation repor			2021
		CHANGES SINCE	E LAST EDITION
n/a			

In addition to the above actions, the following RMTs are directly relevant to Rotorcraft efficiency/proportionality:

RMT.0494	Flight time limitation rules for helicopter operations		
The full description for this action is included in Section 5.2 .			
RMT.0128	Regular update of CS 27 / 29		

The full description for this action is included in Chapter 9.





8. General Aviation

This Chapter covers GA non-commercial operations involving aeroplanes with MTOMs below 5 700 kg registered in an EASA Member State, as well as all operations with balloons and sailplanes.

GA remains a high priority for EASA and the EC.

GA in Europe is maintaining a stable activity involving 10 times more aircraft and airfields than CAT. GA has been since its origin the cradle for innovation and recruitment of young professionals (ATCOs, mechanics, pilots, etc.) and a means to connect people across Europe.

Recognising the importance of GA and its contribution to a safe European aviation system, EASA in partnership with the EC and other stakeholders has created the GA roadmap project in 2013, and has started in 2019 a new phase of the project called GA Roadmap 2.0.

With that, EASA is dedicating effort and resources to make GA safer and cheaper.

Addressing safety risks in GA in a proportionate and effective manner is a strategic priority. In the last years, accidents involving recreational aeroplanes have led to an average of 86 fatalities per year in Europe (based on 2009-2018 figures, excluding fatal accidents involving microlight airplanes, gliders and balloons), which makes it one of the sectors of aviation with the highest yearly number of fatalities. In 2019, there were 37 fatal accidents in 2019 when compared to the 10-year average and also fewer non-fatal accidents. The number of fatalities is 19 % lower than the 10-year average and there were 16 % fewer serious injuries than during the preceding decade. Moreover, there were 31 fatalities in sailplane operations in 2019 and the number of fatalities increased when compared with the 10-year average. The number of serious injuries also increased in 2019 resulting in 47 serious injuries in 2019, which is the highest figure since 2009. As concerns balloons, in 2019 there were 1 fatal accident, 19 non-fatal accidents and 3 serious incidents. These figures are similar to those for the preceding decade.

Although it is difficult to precisely measure the evolution of safety performance in GA due to lack of consolidated exposure data (e.g. accumulated flight hours), the high number of these accidents shows that it is necessary to mitigate risks leading to those fatalities; these are explained on the following pages.

Based on the data supporting the data portfolio and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes (MTOMs below 5 700 kg), the following top three KRAs can be highlighted (refer to ASR 2020 Table 13):

Non-commercially operated small aeroplanes			
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3	
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Obstacle collision in flight	

The safety issue system reliability is the highest in terms of both number of occurrences and risk. A part of those occurrences contain engine failures and engine performance problems that force the aircraft to land.

In general, engine failure by itself is not an issue that should cause a fatal outcome as the glide ratio of general aviation aircraft is generally good and should enable pilots to find a suitable landing area, given their pre-flight preparation and sufficient altitude at the time of the failure. This issue has strong links to another safety issue called 'handling of technical failures'. The latter issue focuses on the pilot's actions after the engine failure. Many of the accidents under this issue are fatal accidents, therefore high risk score has been attributed. The safety



Volume II - 8. General Aviation

issues of perception and situational awareness, decision-making and planning, and flight planning and preparation all relate to the handling of technical failures safety issue, which highlights that it is the pilot's actions that are either precursors or resulting actions in their attempt to recover the situation. These three HF/HP issues highlight the importance of planning each flight carefully and of anticipating various scenarios in the planning. Such scenario planning will enable the pilot to react correctly to the safety-critical situation and perhaps avoid a serious outcome — specifically loss of control situations.

The KRA showing the highest risk is aircraft upset. While runway excursions are common, there is a low risk of fatal or serious injuries associated with them.

For sailplanes, the top three KRAs are indicated below (refer to ASR 2020 Table 28):

Sailplanes		
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3
Aircraft upset	Terrain collision	Obstacle collision in flight

The area showing the highest risk is aircraft upset involving stalls, spins and other type of loss of control. Other areas of concern are terrain collisions where the aircraft is colliding with hills, mountains or other terrain, and obstacle collision in flight where the aircraft is hitting obstacles during take-off, approach and landing. The excursion risk area does not provide a high risk score, even though it is high in numbers and results in substantial costs due to damage both during landings on the airfield and off-field landings. The airborne collision risk ranks lower, it predominantly exists around airfields and when several sailplanes are searching for lift in the same area.

The associated priority 1 safety issues are:

- perception and situational awareness;
- incomplete winch launches;
- system reliability;
- decision-making and planning;
- airborne separation; and
- approach path management.

The top three KRAs in balloon operations are as follows (refer to ASR 2020 Table 25):

Balloons				
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3		
Obstacle collision in flight	Aircraft upset	Balloon landings		

KRAs bearing the highest risk are obstacle collision in flight and aircraft upset (loss of control). While aircraft upset applies differently to balloons than it does to other domains, it remains applicable and has been contextually included. The analysis of data from accidents and serious incidents confirms that collisions with

European Plan for Aviation Safety (EPAS) 2021-2025





power lines and hard landings are events with a higher likelihood to cause injuries, and potentially fatalities, in ballooning operations.

The highest risk safety issues under the obstacle collision in flight key risk area, based on the coding of the occurrences, are:

- power line collisions;
- perception and situational awareness;
- high wind encounter and;
- collision with buildings and trees.

Power line collision events often overlap with the balloon landings as these collisions tend to occur in the final stages of the balloon flight. In some cases, the balloon collides with the power line after the landing has taken place.





8.1 Safety

This section is further subdivided to actions that are grouped per main safety issue (see 8.1.1 to 8.1.5). While the current EPAS may not include mitigation actions for each of those, the safety issue description is maintained to raise awareness.

8.1.1 Systemic enablers

Issue/rationale

This section addresses system-wide or transversal issues that affect GA as a whole and are common to several safety risk areas. In combination with triggering factors, transversal factors can play a significant role in incidents and accidents. Conversely, they also offer opportunities for improving safety across risk domains.

What we want to achieve

Reduce the number of fatalities in GA through the implementation of systemic enablers.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes as well as for sailplanes and balloons. (refer to ASR 2020 Tables 13, 28 and 25 respectively).

How we want to achieve it: actions

SPT.0083	Flight i	Flight instruction		
	Develop safety promotion material aimed at making more effective use of and maximising the safety benefits of biennial class rating revalidation check flights with examiners and refresher training with flight instructors, including differences between aircraft types.			
Status	Ongoir	Ig		
SIs/SRs	n/a			
Reference(s)	n/a			
Dependencies	RMT.0	678, RMT.0194		
Affected stakeho	olders	GA		
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Depart	tment
			EXPECTED OUTPUT	
Deliverable(s)			Time	eline
Safety Promotion material 2021		L		
		C	HANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	
n/a				







MST.0025 Improvement in the dissemination of safety messages Member States should improve the dissemination of safety promotion and training material by their competent authorities, associations, flying clubs, insurance companies targeting flight instructors and/or pilots through means such as safety workshops and safety days/evenings. Status Ongoing SIs/SRs n/a Reference(s) n/a Dependencies n/a **Affected stakeholders** GA Owner **Member States EXPECTED OUTPUT Deliverable(s)** Timeline Safety workshops and safety days/evenings Continuous **CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION**

MST.0027	Promotion of safety culture in GA		
	Member State CAs should include provisions to facilitate and promote safety culture (including just culture) in GA as part of their State safety management activities in order to foster positive safety behaviours and encourage occurrence reporting.		
Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	n/a		
Reference(s)	n/a		
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeho	olders GA		
Owner	Member States		
	EXPECTED OUTPUT		
Deliverable(s)		Timeline	
Provisions to fac	litate and promote safety culture as part of SSP/SPAS	Continuous	
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION		
n/a			





Volume II - 8. General Aviation

8.1.2 Staying in control

Issue/rationale

This section addresses subjects such as flying skills, pilot awareness and the management of upset or stall at take-off, in flight, or during approach and landing, flight preparation, aborting take-off and going around. Staying in control prevents loss of control accidents. Loss of control usually occurs because the aeroplane enters a flight regime outside its normal envelope, thereby introducing an element of surprise for the flight crew involved. Loss of control accidents are both frequent and severe.

With 618 higher-risk occurrences recorded in NCO in the period 2015 to 2019, aircraft upset, including loss of control, is the most significant key risk area for EASA Member States' non-commercial operations with aeroplanes with MTOMs below 5 700 kg with an EASA State of registry.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by reducing the risk of loss of control accidents.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes as well as for sailplanes and balloons (refer to ASR 2020 Tables 13, 28 and 25 respectively).

This concerns in particular the following safety issues:

- SI-4004 Training, experience, and competence of individuals
- SI-4001 Handling of technical failures
- SI-4003 Inflight decision making and planning
- SI-4017 Knowledge of aircraft systems and procedures
- SI-1306 Risk perception/complacency
- SI-4007 Pre-flight planning and preparation
- SI-4012 Aeroplane system reliability

How we want to achieve it: actions

Following completion of the actions included under this section in EPAS 2018-2022, no further actions are included in this EPAS edition. The section is maintained as a placeholder for future actions.

8.1.3 Coping with weather

Issue/rationale

This section addresses subjects such as entering IMC, icing conditions, carburettor icing, and poor weather conditions. Weather is an important contributing factor to GA accidents, often related to pilots underestimating the risks of changing weather conditions prior to take-off and during the flight, as weather deteriorates. Dealing with poor weather may increase pilot workload and affect situational awareness and aircraft handling. Decision-making can also be impaired, as a plan continuation bias may lead pilots to press on to the planned destination despite threatening weather conditions. In the future, the EASA work on weather information to pilots, currently focusing on CAT, will be extended to also include recommendations and possible actions for GA³³.

³³ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/sites/default/files/dfu/EASA-Weather-Information-to-Pilot-Strategy-Paper.pdf</u>




What we want to achieve

Increase safety by reducing the number of weather-related accidents.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes as well as for sailplanes and balloons (refer to ASR 2020 Tables 13, 28 and 25 respectively).

How we want to achieve it: actions

SPT.0087	Weather awareness for pilots				
	Produce safety promotion material (video) addressing subjects such as weather awareness, flight preparation, management and debrief, the use of flight information services (FIS), the benefits of using modern technology including cockpit weather information systems (including GPS integrated, mobile/4G connected apps, etc.), communication with air traffic control (ATC), inadvertent entry into IMC, TEM, and HF.				
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-4015 Crosswind				
	SI-0001 Icing in flight				
	SI-4003 Inflight decision making and planning				
	SI-4008 Intentional low flying				
	SI-1306 Risk perception/complacency				
	SI-4016 Turbulence				
Reference(s)	GASP SEI (industry) - Mitigate contributing factors to LOC-I accidents and incidents				
Dependencies	MST.0036 [PPL/LAPL learning objectives in the Meteorological Information part of the PPL/LAPL syllabus]				
Affected stakeho	olders GA				
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department				
	EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s)	Timeline				
Safety Promotion	n Material 2020-2022				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				
n/a					





SPT.0114	Promote the availability of enhanced meteorological information and up-link connectivity
	Help to mitigate the risks of weather-related occurrences through the promotion of the availability of enhanced meteorological information and up-link connectivity to support in-flight updates of meteorological information to airlines, ANSPs and other relevant organisations.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	SI-0001 Icing in flight				
	SI-4008 Intentional low	flying			
Reference(s)	EASA BIS 'Weather Information to Pilots (CAT-Fixed Wing)'				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders Aircraft opera	ators, pilots, ANSPs			
Owner	EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Perform	mance Department		
		EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s) Timeline					
Web material, vi	deos, social media and out	treach events	2022 Q4		
		CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	N		
n/a					





8.1.4 Preventing mid-air collisions

Issue/rationale

This section addresses subjects such as airspace complexity, airspace infringement and use of technology. Statistics show that MAC risks affect both novice and experienced pilots and can occur in all phases of flight and at all altitudes. However, the vast majority of them occur in daylight and in excellent meteorological conditions. A collision is more likely where aircraft are concentrated, especially close to aerodromes. Airspace infringements by GA aircraft into controlled airspace is an important related safety risk.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by reducing the risk of MACs and airspace infringements in GA.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes as well as for sailplanes and balloons. (refer to ASR 2020 Tables 13, 28 and 25 respectively).

How we want to achieve it: actions

SPT.0119	Promoting iConspicuity				
	- Facilitate installation of iConspicuity devices in all EASA aircraft and promote their use by airspace users at an affordable cost for them				
	- Support initiatives enhancing interoperability of iConspicuity devices/systems				
Status	New				
SIs/SRs	SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR traffic				
	R AUST-2008-002; SR AUST-2016-001; SR AUST-2016-002; SR AUST-2016-003; SR AUST-2016-004;				
	SR IRLD-2014-017; SR FRAN-2015-057; SR FRAN-2016-100; SR NETH-2018-003; SR SWTZ-2016-0				
Reference(s)	BIS 'Airborne collision risk'				
Dependencies	RMT.0690, RMT.0230, RMT.0519				
Affected stakeho	olders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, Industry (e.g. avionics manufacturers)				
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department				
	EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s)	Timeline				
Promotional mat	terial 2020-2023				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				
n/a					





SPT.0120	Promoting good practices in airspace design			
	Promote good practices in airspace design that reduce 'airspace complexity' and 'traffic congestion' with the aim of reducing the risk of airborne collisions involving uncontrolled traffic.			
Status	New			
SIs/SRs	SI-2025 Airspace infringement			
	SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR traffic			
Reference(s)	European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR)			
	BIS 'Airborne collision risk'			
Dependencies	MST.0038			
Affected stakeho	Iders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics manufacturers)			
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
	EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)	Timeline			
Promotional mat	erial; 2020-2023			
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			

n/a

MST.0038	Airspace complexity and traffic congestion				
	Member States should consider 'airspace complexity' and 'traffic congestion' as safety-relevant factors in airspace changes affecting uncontrolled traffic, including the changes along international borders.				
Status	New				
SIs/SRs	SI-2025 Airspace infringement				
SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR traffic					
Reference(s)	European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR)				
	BIS 'Airborne collision risk'				
Dependencies	SPT.0120 Promoting good practices in airspace design				
Affected stakeho	Iders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs				
Owner	Member States				
	EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s)	Timeline				
Best practice	2023				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				





RES.0021	Research projects aiming to prevent mid-air collision risks
	 The following research activities are being addressed under the SESAR 2020 programme: Enhanced rotorcraft and general aviation operations around airports (TMA) (PJ.01-06); The final report³⁴ for PJ.01-06 was issued on 17.03.20. Enhanced airborne collision avoidance for general aviation (PJ. 11-A4) – ACAS XP.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	SESAR	solution PJ.01-	06 <u>https://www.sesarju.e</u>	u/index.php/projects/ead;	
		4 <u>https://ww</u> torcraft-acas-x		ons/airborne-collision-avoidance-general-aviation-	
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders	GA			
Owner		SESAR			
			PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
Starting date			Interim Report	Final Report	
2016			n/a	2021 Q4 (for PJ.11-A4)	
			CHANGES SINCE LAST I	EDITION	
n/a					

		ent iConspicuity device	es/systems		
	EASA, with the support of technical partners, should demonstrate and validate the feasibility of achieving interoperability of different iConspicuity devices/systems through network of stations while respecting data privacy requirements.				
Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR)				
	EASA BIS 'Airborne collision risk' (2020)				
Dependencies	RMT.0690, RMT.0230, RMT.0519, SPT.0119				
Affected stakehole	ders Pilots, aircraft	operators, CAs, ANSPs,	industry (e.g. avionics manufacturers)		
Owner	EASA CT.2	General Aviation 8	& VTOL Department		
		PLANNING MILESTO	NES		
Starting date	Inte	erim Report	Final Report		
2021 Q1	2021 Q4 2022 Q2				
	(CHANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION		

³⁴ SESAR Joint Undertaking | PJ01 EAD - Final Project Report



8.1.5 Managing the flight

Issue/rationale

This section addresses subjects such as navigation, fuel management, terrain and obstacle awareness, and forced landings. Most accidents are the result of the pilot's actions, including decisions made while preparing the flight, or due to changing circumstances during the flight. Pilot decisions, including their ability to prioritise workload, affect the safety of the aircraft and the survival of its occupants.

What we want to achieve

Reduce the number of fatalities and serious injuries in GA.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRP for non-commercially operated small aeroplanes as well as for sailplanes and balloons (refer to ASR 2020 Tables 13, 28 and 25 respectively).

This concerns in particular the following safety issues:

- SI-4005 Approach path management on GA aeroplanes
- SI-4004 Training, experience and competence of individuals
- SI-4011 Fuel management
- SI-4001 Handling of technical failures
- SI-4003 Inflight decision making and planning

How we want to achieve it: actions

Following completion of the actions included under this section in EPAS 2018-2022, no further actions are included in this EPAS edition. The section is maintained as a placeholder for future actions.





8.2 Efficiency/proportionality

Issue/rationale

This section provides references to additional EPAS actions that are directly relevant to GA, where efficiency/proportionality is the main driver. Detailed information for each of those actions is included in the domain-specific EPAS chapter.

This section also includes regular-update RMTs in the GA domain.

What we want to achieve

Reduce the regulatory burden and cost for GA while improving the level of safety.

How we monitor improvement

The key risk areas and underlying safety issues will continue to be monitored as part of the SRPs for noncommercially operated small aeroplanes, sailplanes and balloons respectively.

The ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities that aim at improving efficiency/proportionality and ensuring a level playing field.

How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0678 Simpler, lighter and better flight crew licensing requirements for general aviation

The full description for this action is included in **Section 5.3**.

RMT.0502	Regular update of CS for balloons
RMT.0605	Regular update of CS-LSA
RMT.0690	Regular update of CS-STAN
RMT.0727	Alignment of Part 21 with Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 (including simple and proportionate rules for General Aviation)

The full description for these actions is included in **Chapter 9**.





9. Design and production

This chapter includes all the actions that are relevant to design and production, for the drivers safety, efficiency/proportionality and level playing field.

9.1 Safety

Issue/rationale

Design and production improvements may limit the probability and/or severity of technical failures. Many fatal accidents involve some sort of technical failure, in many cases not properly managed during flight, thus making it a precursor of other types of accident. This does not necessarily mean that the technical failure was the direct cause of the accident, but that a system component failure was identified in the sequence of events in a number of serious incidents and accidents over the past years. For example, the handling of technical failures ranked second in the list of safety issues identified in the CAT and NCC operations with aeroplanes data portfolio in 2019 (based on the aggregated ERCS score of those occurrences where this safety issue was present — see ASR 2020 Figure 22 and Table 7). Handling of technical failures in this context means the ineffective handling of a non-catastrophic technical failure by the flight crew. This could be an engine failure, an avionics system failure or some other recoverable technical failure. The cause of the accident is usually the result of a combination of circumstances and events that can only be understood after reading the investigation report. Specific analysis work is ongoing to identify the systemic safety issues that may be present in the domains of design and production. Non-accident data will be used for the analysis.

In terms of efficiency/proportionality, and with aircraft design evolving at a rapid pace, requirements for initial airworthiness and CSs need to be constantly reviewed and adjusted for cost-effectiveness and to keep pace with technological advancements.

In terms of level playing field, rules may need to be harmonised within the EU as well as with the main international trade partners in order to either ensure fair competition or facilitate the free movement of goods, persons and services.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls related to design and production. Ensure an efficient regulatory framework for manufacturers. Harmonise requirements where this ensures fair competition or facilitates the free movement of goods, persons and services.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and SRPs for the different types of air operations (see ASR 2020). The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of actions in the area of efficiency/proportionality and level playing field.





RMT.0070 Additional airworthiness specifications for operations: fire hazard in Class D cargo compartments

The objective of this RMT is to improve the protection of occupants on board large aeroplanes operated in CAT, by removing the risk of uncontrollable fire in Class D compartments and to harmonise with similar requirements existing in the regulatory framework of bilateral partners.

Complet	Completed.					
SI-0027	SI-0027 Carriage and transport of Lithium Batteries					
n/a	n/a					
pendencies n/a						
Affected stakeholders Air operators and POA holders						
Owner EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Departme				ent		
Priority No		ST	Harmonisation	Yes		
	F	PLANNING MILESTON	ES			
	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
RMT.0070		04/2019	2020/1159 ³⁵	2020/023/R		
17/09/2010 (07/10/2019	05/08/2020	17/12/2020		
	SI-0027 n/a es n/a keholders No	SI-0027 Carriage and transpor n/a es n/a keholders Air operators and EASA CT.5 No RM Procedure F NPA T.0070 2019-02	SI-0027 Carriage and transport of Lithium Batteries n/a n/a s n/a keholders Air operators and POA holders EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovatio No RM Procedure ST PLANNING MILESTON PLANNING MILESTON T.0070 2019-02 04/2019	SI-0027 Carriage and transport of Lithium Batteries n/a n/a es n/a keholders Air operators and POA holders EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department No RM Procedure ST PLANNING MILESTONES POpinion Commission IR T.0070 2019-02 04/2019 2020/1159 ³⁵		

n/a

RMT.0118	Analysis	Analysis of on-ground wings contamination effect on take-off performance degradation				
	perform	The objective of this task is to assess the need for an amendment of CS-25 to require applicants to perform an assessment of the effect of on-ground contamination of aircraft aerodynamic surfaces on take-off performance and on aircraft manoeuvrability and controllability.				
Status	Ongoing	g. Planning milestones	adapted to reflect t	he COVID-19 prioritisation.		
SIs/SRs		SI-0002 Icing on ground SR FRAN-2009-001; SR FRAN-2014-006; SR RUSF-2013-001; SR SWED-2011-016; SR UNKG-2003-060.				
Reference(s)	CS-25	CS-25				
Dependencie	s n/a					
Affected stak	eholders	DOA holders				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovat	ion & Knowledge Departme	ent	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	INES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
RMT. 21/0	0118 3/2017	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1	
		CLIA	NGES SINCE LAST	DITION		

³⁵ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32020R1159&qid=1608114342481





RMT.0225 Development of an ageing aircraft structure plan



The objective of this RMT is to harmonise with existing requirements in the legal framework of bilateral partners and to develop the technical elements for an ageing aircraft structure plan:

- Review and update the supplemental structural inspection programme (SSIP) for effectiveness;
- Review existing corrosion prevention programmes and develop a baseline corrosion prevention/control programme to maintain corrosion to an acceptable level;
- Review all structurally-related service actions/bulletins and determine which require mandatory terminating action or enforcement of special repetitive inspections;
- Develop guidelines to assess the damage tolerance of existing structural repairs, which may have been designed without using damage tolerance criteria. Damage tolerance methodology needs to be applied to future repairs; and
- Evaluate individual aeroplanes design regarding the susceptibility to widespread fatigue damage (WFD) and develop a programme for corrective action.

The rulemaking framework for such issues is complex as it is necessary to address the following items:

- Amendment to CS to improve the standards for ageing aircraft issues. This will address the case
 of future TC and future amendments to TC, as well as future STC in accordance with the changed
 product rule; and
- Requirements on existing DAHs to review their existing designs to demonstrate compliance with the amended CS. Requirements on operators to introduce modifications in individual aircraft and maintenance programmes resulting from the design review.

Status	Complet	ed.			
SIs/SRs	n/a				
-	-				
Reference(s) n/a				
Dependenci	i es n/a				
Affected sta	keholders	DAHs and air oper	rators		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		ent
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	Yes
		F	PLANNING MILESTON	ES	
SubT ToR	R	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	T.0225	2013-07	12/2016	2020/1159 ³⁶	2020/023/R
•	DM.028)	23/04/2013	10/10/2016	05/08/2020	17/12/2020
08/	05/2007		· ·		. ,
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION	
n/a					

³⁶ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/intranet/news/part</u>

⁻²⁶⁻amendment-introducing-ageing-aircraft-reduction-runway-excursion-and-conversion-class-d-cargo-compartments





RMT.0453 Aeroplane ditching survivability

and Ditching Working Group) to the FAA in 2018.



The objective is to amend the certification specifications for large aeroplanes in order to improve the survivability after a ditching. Amendments should be proposed in the structure and cabin safety areas. EASA will take into account the related recommendations issued by the TACDWG (Transport Aircraft Crashworthiness

Status not started SR UNST-2010-091 SIs/SRs **Reference(s)** n/a Dependencies n/a Affected stakeholders DAHs **Owner** EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department ST/RMG **Priority** No **RM Procedure** Harmonisation No **PLANNING MILESTONES** SubT ToR NPA **Commission IR** Decision Opinion 2022 Q1 2022 Q3 n/a n/a 2023 Q2 **CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION**

n/a





RMT.0570 Reduction of runway excursions



The objective of this task is to increase the level of safety by reducing the number of runway excursions through mandating existing technologies on aeroplanes that allow measurement of the remaining runway left and thus support pilot-decision-making.

Due to the nature of the comments received on NPA 2013-09, EASA has decided to publish a new NPA on the reduction of runway excursions putting more emphasis on safety objectives against the risk of runway excursions, while providing more flexibility in terms of design solutions. The proposed means to achieve these objectives is to refer to technical standards developed jointly by industry and CAs with the support of an international standardisation body (EUROCAE).

The Agency issued an Opinion (04/2019) proposing amendments to Part-26, which were adopted by the European Commission in 2020, which will be followed by a Decision with related CS-26 (SubT 1). As part of this RMT the Agency also issued a Decision amending CS-25 (SubT 2).

Status	Comple	Completed.					
	SI-0007	Approach path manag	gement				
SIs/SRs	SI-2010	ATM influence on nor	-stabilised approache	25			
	SI-0006	Runway surface condi	tion				
Refere	nce(s)	ATM Master Plan Level 3 – Plan (2019): SAF11 – Improve runway safety by preventing runv excursions					
Dependencies n/a							
Affecte	d stakeholders	Air operators, PO	A holders, applicants	for TC/STC			
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		I	PLANNING MILESTON	IES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
		2013-09					
1	RMT.0570	10/5/2013	04/2019	2020/1159	2020/023/R		
	09/10/2012	2018-12	07/10/2019	05/08/2020 ³⁷	17/12/2020		
		15/10/2018					
2		2/2	2/2	<u></u>	2020/001/R		
2		n/a	n/a	n/a	13/01/2020		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION			
n/a							

³⁷ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/DE/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32020R1159





RMT.0586 Tyre pressure monitoring system



The specific objective of this RMT is to ensure that the inflation pressure of the tyres of large aeroplanes remains within the pressure specifications defined by the aircraft manufacturer.

The rulemaking proposal should consider better enforcing the operator's responsibility to ensure regular tyre pressure checks, and also the aircraft manufacturer's obligation to define the tyre pressure check procedures and intervals in the instructions for continued airworthiness (ICA); as different practices exist in terms of content and presentation of the information in the aircraft maintenance manual (AMM), it could be proposed to better standardise this ICA item among manufacturers and aircraft.

Since a tyre pressure check legal obligation would not always guarantee that the tyres are correctly inflated (e.g. air leakage in the tyre/wheel assembly, maintenance error or negligence, failure/inaccuracy of the inflation equipment, operator not correctly performing the regular checks, etc.), the rulemaking proposal should also include the installation of a tyre pressure monitoring system which will alert the pilots when the tyre pressure is abnormal or out of tolerance.

The Agency issued a Decision amending CS-25 (Subtask 2) and plans to issue an opinion proposing to the EC an amendment of Part 26 (subtask 1). Once Part-26 is amended, the Agency will issue a second decision with the related CS-26 specifications to Part-26 (Subtask 1). Both subtasks are planned to be conducted in parallel (i.e. common NPA and the opinion on Part-26 in parallel with the Decision amending CS-25).

Status	Ongoing. P	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	SR AUST-2	SR AUST-2013-008; SR UNKG-2002-14				
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeholders Aeroplane Operators						
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation &	Knowledge Departmen	t	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No	
		PL	ANNING MILESTONES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1 30/05/	/2017	2020-05 06/03/2020	2021 Q3	2022 Q3	2022 Q3	
2		n/a	n/a	n/a	2020/024/R 22/12/2020	
		CHAN	IGES SINCE LAST EDITIO	N		
n/a						







RMT.0686	HP roto	HP rotor integrity and loss-of-load (due to shaft failure)					
	issues fo	The objective of this RMT is to review and amend CS-E 840 and CS-E 850 to address certification issues for new designs. Design improvement should help to enhance the overall safety in relation to bird ingestion, ditching, etc.					
Status	Not star	ted. Planning milestor	nes adapted to ref	ect the COVID-19 prioritisati	on.		
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stake	holders	DAHs					
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		ent		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes		
		F	PLANNING MILEST	ONES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
2022	Q3	2024 Q1	n/a	n/a	2025 Q1		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION			
n/a							

RMT.0709

09 Prevention of catastrophic accidents due to rotorcraft hoist issues



The current certification specifications relating to the certification of rotorcraft hoists do not provide sufficient clarity on what is required to achieve certification and are not being appropriately applied. In addition, some failure modes are not consistently taken into consideration, and this is reflected in in-service experience. A significant number of safety occurrences have been reported that are attributed to rotorcraft hoist issues. Improved industry standards will address some existing design shortfalls that have been identified. It shall, therefore, be considered how to integrate these standards into the certification specifications for rotorcraft hoists. These improvements in the standards relating to the certification of rotorcraft are expected to significantly reduce the risk of catastrophic accidents in human external cargo operations.

This RMT will be harmonised with the FAA as far as practicable.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference	e(s) n/a						
Depende	ncies n/a						
Affected	stakeholders	DOA holders, POA	holders				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes		
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES			
SubT 1	ΓoR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
3	30/10/2020	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	DITION			
n/a							





RMT.0710 Improvement in the survivability of rotorcraft occupants in the event of a crash



The likelihood of survival of rotorcraft occupants in the event of a crash would significantly be improved through the retroactive application of the current improvements in fuel tank crash resistance and occupant safety for rotorcraft that were certified before the new certification specifications for type designs entered into force in the 1980s and 1990s. SRs have been put forward by accident investigation boards on fuel tanks and occupant safety for helicopters certified before the upgrade of the rules for emergency landing conditions and fuel system crash resistance, for new type designs in the 1980s and 1990s. In November 2015, a new task was assigned by the FAA for the ARAC to provide recommendations regarding occupant protection rulemaking in normal and transport category rotorcraft for older certification basis type designs. EASA participates to the Working Group and should consider the application of the outcome of this activity for application to the existing European fleet.

EASA will address these issues in two subtasks.

- Subtask 1 will address crash-resistant fuel systems.
- Subtask 2 will address crash-resistant seats and structures.

Status	Not star	Not started					
SIs/SRs	SR PORT	SR PORT-2020-001; SR SWTZ-2017-530.					
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencie	s n/a						
Affected stak	eholders	DOA and POA hol	ders				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTC	INES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1 2021	Q1	2022 Q1	2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2023 Q3		
2 n/a		2022 Q3	2023 Q2	2024 Q3	2024 Q3		

Split of the RMT into two subtasks.





RMT.0711 Reduction in accidents caused by failures of critical rotor and rotor drive components through improved vibration health monitoring systems

The use of vibration health monitoring (VHM) systems to detect imminent failures of critical rotor and rotor drive components has been shown to greatly improve the level of safety of rotorcraft, particularly for offshore operations. However, there is a need to improve the current certification specifications to reflect the evolution of modern VHM systems in order to gain the associated benefits from these systems.

Improved certification specifications would drive and enable improvements in the fidelity of VHM systems and also foster the modernisation of these systems which would provide additional safety benefits when compared to the existing legacy systems.

Status	Ongoing	. Planning milestones	adapted to reflect	the COVID-19 prioritisation.	
SIs/SRs	SR UNKG-2018-007				
		3 2010 007			
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeholders		DOA and POA hole	ders		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		ent
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		F	PLANNING MILEST	ONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RMT. 05/03	0711 3/2020	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q2
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
n/a					





RMT.0713 Human factors in rotorcraft design



It is widely recognised that human factors contribute either directly or indirectly to a majority of aircraft accidents and incidents and that the design of the flight deck and systems can strongly influence the crew performance and the potential for crew errors.

Currently, the certification specifications for rotorcraft do not contain any specific requirements for a human factors assessment to be carried out. Large transport aircraft have benefitted from human factors assessments of the design of the flight deck and associated systems. New generation helicopters are characterised by having a high level of integration of cockpit equipment, displays and controls. It is also likely that the future rotorcraft projects, embodying fly-by-wire technology flying controls, will pose new and additional challenges from a human factors perspective.

The development of certification specifications for human factors in the design of rotorcraft cockpits would mitigate the probability of human factors and pilot workload issues leading to an accident.

Status Ongoing SIs/SRs n/a Refererces) n/a Dependerces n/a Affectets n/a Affectets Na Affectets DOA holders Priority DOA holders Subt FARA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Kowledge Department Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No Subt ToR RMT.DTB 2019-11 24/10/2019 n/a n/a Na CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION						
Reference(s) n/a Dependencies n/a Affected stakeholders DOA holders Owner EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No Subt ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 31/08/2018 2019-11 24/10/2019 n/a n/a n/a 2021 Q1	Status	Ongoing				
Dependencies n/a Affected stakeholders DOA holders Owner EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No SubT ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 2019-11 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	SIs/SRs	n/a				
Affected stakeholders DOA holders Owner EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No SubT ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 2019-11 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 SUBT CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION Commission IR Decision	Reference(s) n/a				
Owner EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No SubT ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 31/08/2018 2019-11 24/10/2019 n/a n/a 2021 Q1	Dependenci	i <mark>es</mark> n/a				
Priority No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation No SubT ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 2019-11 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 31/08/2018 24/10/2019 n/a n/a 2021 Q1	Affected sta	keholders	DOA holders			
PLANNING MILESTONES SubT ToR NPA Opinion Commission IR Decision RMT.0713 2019-11 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 31/08/2018 24/10/2019 n/a n/a 2021 Q1	Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
SubTToRNPAOpinionCommission IRDecisionRMT.0713 31/08/20182019-11 24/10/2019n/an/a2021 Q1CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
RMT.0713 2019-11 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 31/08/2018 24/10/2019 n/a state 2021 Q1				PLANNING MILEST	ONES	
31/08/2018 24/10/2019 n/a n/a 2021 Q1 CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	SubT ToF	R	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION	RM	T.0713	2019-11	n/2	n/a	2021 01
	31/	08/2018	24/10/2019	11/ d	11/ d	2021 QI
n/a			CHA	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
	n/a					





RMT.0725 Rotorcraft chip detection system



Subtask 1:

CS-27 and CS-29 require the installation of chip detectors to detect particles of ferromagnetic material that are released by elements of the rotor drive system as a result of damage or wear. Chip detectors provide a warning to the crew when particles of a sufficient size (or accumulation of particles) are detected and allow the crew to check the correct operation of the relevant drive system components. However, there is no explicit provision in the CS, nor detailed AMC, for consistently demonstrating that the chip detectors perform their intended function (i.e. particles are collected at a sufficient rate to provide the intended means of detection).

Subtask 2:

The task will also consider proportionate retrospective application of the currently applicable CS-27 and CS-29 to existing fleets and types that are not compliant with the latest provisions.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	SR NORV	SR NORW-2018-004				
Reference	e(s) n/a	n/a				
Depender	ncies n/a	s n/a				
Affected s	stakeholders	DOA and POA hole	ders			
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		ent	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	ONES		
SubT T	oR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1	MT.0725 07/04/2020	2021 Q2	n/a	n/a	2022 Q2	
2 n	ı/a	n/a	2022 Q2	2023 Q2	2024 Q3	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION		
n/a						





RMT.0726 Rotorcraft occupant safety in the event of a bird strike



Since the 1980s there have been an increasing number of accidents involving rotorcraft bird strikes where the rotorcraft was not certified in accordance with the latest bird-strike protection provisions. This has resulted in a number of occurrences where rotorcraft bird impacts have had an adverse effect on safety. The objective of this RMT is to improve rotorcraft occupant safety in the event of a bird strike. This will be achieved by considering the development of new CS-27 provisions for bird strike based on the recommendations of the ARAC Bird Strike WG (rev. B) and also considering proportionate retrospective application of the currently applicable CS-27 and CS-29 to existing fleets and types that are not compliant with the latest provisions.

The RMT is split into two subtasks:

- Subtask 1 will address the provisions in CS-27, and
- Subtask 2 will consider the retrospective application of the currently applicable CS-22 and CS-29 specifications.

Status	On	going. Planning milestor	nes adapted to reflec	t the COVID-19 prioritisation	
SIs/SRs	n/a	I			
Referen	nce(s) n/a	I			
Depend	lencies n/a	I			
Affecte	d stakeholde	rs DOA and POA	holders		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innov	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILES	TONES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1	RMT.0726 08/09/2020	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q2
2	n/a	2022 Q3	2023 Q2	2024 Q3	2024 Q3
		(CHANGES SINCE LAS	TEDITION	
n/a					

n/a





RES.0010 Ice crystal detection

Ice crystal icing phenomenon is still posing a severe threat to high-altitude flying, in particular to new engine designs. Pilots have little or no means to detect and/or avoid it, especially at night. A research project is ongoing in order to better detect the presence of ice crystal icing and to develop equipment suitable to detect such a phenomenon.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	SI-0001 Icing in flight				
Reference(s)	EU-funded project SENS4ICE https://www.sens4ice-project.eu/				
Dependencies	RES.0017				
Affected stakeho	olders CAT				
Owner	EASA SM.2	Strategy & Program	mes Department		
		PLANNING MILESTON	ES		
Starting date	Inte	PLANNING MILESTON	ES Final Report		
Starting date 2019 Q1	Inte n/a				
	n/a		Final Report 2022 Q4		

RES.0014	Air data enhanced fault detection and diagnosis
----------	---

Develop new methods for the verification and monitoring of complex flight control systems (e.g. flight control laws, air data sensors) and investigate new techniques for fault detection and diagnosis and fault control (e.g. model-based, model-free methods and their combination). They will serve to improve EASA certification standards, and to prepare the evaluation of new designs proposed by the aircraft manufacturers.

Status	Planne	d			
SIs/SRs	SI-0001	L Icing in flight			
	SI-0002	2 Icing in ground			
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders	CAT			
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Prog	grammes Department	
			PLANNING MILES	TONES	
Starting date		Inter	rim Report	Final Report	
2021 Q3		tbd		2023 Q3	
		C	HANGES SINCE LAS	TEDITION	
The status chang	ed from '	Not started' to 'Pla	nned'.		





RES.0017 Icing hazard linked to super cooled large droplet (SLD)



Characterisation of phenomena (SLD icing) and analysis of impact/mitigation for safety in order to develop relevant airworthiness standards and means of compliance.

The H2020-funded project ICE GENESIS shall provide the European aeronautical industry with a validated new generation of 3D icing engineering tools (numerical simulation tools and upgraded test capabilities), addressing App C, O and snow conditions for the design and certification of future regional, business and large aircraft, rotorcraft and engines. ICE GENESIS shall permit weather hazards to be more precisely evaluated and properly mitigated thanks to adapted design or optimised protection through either active or passive means. Furthermore, ICE GENESIS shall pave the way for 3D digital tools to be used in the future as acceptable means of compliance by the regulation authorities.

Status	Ongoin	g				
SIs/SRs	SI-0001	Icing in Flight				
Reference(s)	EU-fund	EU-funded project ICE GENESIS, <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/research-projects/ice-genesis</u>				
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeholders		CAT, DO				
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Progra	ammes Department		
			PLANNING MILEST	DNES		
Starting date		Inte	rim Report	Final Report		
2019 Q1		n/a		2022 Q4		
			HANGES SINCE LAST			

EASA is contributing to this research project in an advisory role.

n/a

RES.0027

Sandwich structured composites

This research project shall help to develop further insight and guidance for the consistent and standardised design and safe use of sandwich structures in aviation. The results of the research shall be used to further complement the Composite Materials Handbook-17 and to refine regulatory material for initial and continuous airworthiness. This project has a high priority from a safety and environmental perspective.

Status	Not sta	rted			
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	Composite Material Handbook 17 (CMH-17)				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeholders		DO, MO			
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Prog	rammes Department	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
Starting date		Inter	rim Report	Final Report	
2022 Q1 2022		2 Q4	2024 Q1		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a					



Volume II - 9. Design and production



9.2 Level playing field

RMT.0252	Instructions for continued airworthiness (ICA)
	The objective of this RMT is to revisit the existing requirements on ICA as follows:
	 Subtask 1: Definition and identification of ICA (to be provided during the certification process); Completeness of ICA (during the certification process); and LOI of the CA (during the certification process).
	Subtask 2: — Availability of ICA (to owners, operators, MOs, etc.)
	Subtask 3: MRB scheduling Information (guidance on the MRB process) -> cancelled
	Subtask 4: — Acceptance/approval of ICAs by other than the authority.
	Subtask 5: — Certification maintenance requirements.
	With regard to Subtasks 1, 2 and 4, EASA developed an NPA, which was published in 2018. Following the NPA public consultation, EASA developed Opinion No 07/2019 proposing amendments to Regulation (EU) No 748/2012 (Initial Airworthiness) and Regulation (EU) No 1321/2014 (Continuing Airworthiness). These amendments should be adopted shortly.
	Subtask 5 is completed with the amendment to CS-25 (ED Decision 2017/018/R issued on 30/08/2017).
Status	Ongoing
SIs/SRs	SR ICLD-2013-001; SR UNKG-2008-004.
Reference(s)	n/a
Dependencies	n/a

Affected stakeholders		DAHs and POA ho	lders		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No
		P	LANNING MILESTON	ES	
SubT '	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
- I	RMT.0252	2016-15	1	n/a	2017/018/R
5	15/05/2013	23/11/2016	n/a		30/8/2017
1,2,4		2018-01	07/2019 2024 04	2021 01	2021 Q1
		29/01/2018	18/12/2019		2021 Q1
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION	

n/a





RMT.0695	Non-ETC	Non-ETOPS operations using performance class A aeroplanes with an MOPSC of 19 or less						
	•	The objective is to accommodate new business-jet aeroplanes operated by European CAT operators in the 180' non-ETOPS category.						
Status	Ongoing.	ngoing.						
SIs/SRs	n/a	/a						
Reference(s)	n/a							
Dependencie	es n/a							
Affected stal	ceholders	DOA holders, AOC	Cholders (CAT)					
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	Air Operations Department				
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No			
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES				
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
	.0695 .2/2015	2017-15 25/09/2017	2019-02 22/02/2019	2019/1387 01/08/2019	2021 Q1			
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION				
n la								

n/a





9.3 Efficiency/proportionality

RMT.0031 Regular update of AMC & GM to Part 21

Status	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	SR NOR	SR NORW-2018-007					
Reference(s) n/a						
Dependenci	es n/a						
Affected sta	keholders	Design and produ	ction organisations	, CAs, the Agency (on a case	-by-case basis)		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	ent		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES			
SubT ToR	l	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
-	T.0031 12/2016	2020-04 05/03/2020	n/a	n/a	2021 Q1		
POA issues		2022 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q3		
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST	DITION			
n/a							





RMT.0037 Regular update of CS-22

Status	Ongoing							
SIs/SRs	SR UNKO	SR UNKG-2013-008						
Reference(s)	n/a							
Dependencie	s n/a							
Affected stal	eholders		•	ufacturers and other desigr STCs), repairs or changes to	•			
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	ent			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No			
		F	PLANNING MILEST	DNES				
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
	.0037 1/2016	2020-13 14/12/2020	n/a	n/a	2021 Q3			
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	DITION				
n/a								





RMT.0128 Regular update of CS-27&29, and CS-VLR



Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Referenc	ce(s) n/a				
Depende	encies n/a				
Affected	stakeholders			d other design organisations s), repairs or changes to rote	-
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innov	ation & Knowledge Departm	ent
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		P	LANNING MILEST	DNES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
Current	RMT.0128 29/09/2016	2021 Q2	n/a	n/a	2022 Q2
Next	n/a	2023 Q2	n/a	n/a	2024 Q2
		CHAI	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
RMT.012	8 includes the issue	es previously address	ed under RMT.01	34.	





RMT.0180 CS-E engine testing, endurance/IMI/ETOPS

The objective of this RMT is to review the existing engine test requirements that are required prior to entry into service in order to assess their suitability for all engines. Consideration will be given to introducing an alternate endurance test and also tests to identify any reliability and integrity issues prior to the engine entering service. The current requirements may not adequately address the current state of the art and technological advancements in modern engines. Prior to the issue of a TC, these engine tests should be conducted at conditions that are representative of those expected to occur in service.

Status	Not star	ted						
SIs/SRs	SR AUST	-2009-011						
Reference(s)	n/a							
Dependencies	n/a							
Affected stake	holders	DAHs						
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department					
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No			
		P	LANNING MILESTO	DNES				
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
2022	Q1	2022 Q3	n/a	n/a	2024 Q2			
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION				
n/a								

RMT.0184 Regular update of CS-E

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference	:e(s) n/a				
Depende	encies n/a				
Affected	stakeholders	Engine manufactu	urers		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		PI	ANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
Current	RMT.0184 27/07/2015	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Next		2023 Q2	n/a	n/a	2024 Q1
		CHAN	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a					





RMT.0457 Regular update of CS-ETSO

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Referenc	e(s) n/a				
Depende	ncies n/a				
Affected	stakeholders	Design and produ	ction organisatior	1	
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innov	ation & Knowledge Departm	ent
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		PL	ANNING MILEST	ONES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
<u> </u>	RMT.0457	2019-06	1	1	2020/011/R
Current	21/08/2015	22/05/2019	n/a	n/a	24/07/2020
Next		2022 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q3
		CHAN	IGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
n/a					





RMT.0499 Regular update of CS-MMEL



The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

This standing task does not yet have sufficient candidate issues for the next cycle.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference	ce(s) n/a				
Depende	encies n/a				
Affected	stakeholders	organisations dea	ling with changes	otor-powered aircraft and of or supplemental type certifi complex motor-powered air	cates to these aircraft
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innov	ation & Knowledge Departm	ient
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		P	LANNING MILEST	ONES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
current	RMT.0499 09/04/2018	2018-08 22/08/2018	n/a	n/a	2020/012/R 17/08/2020
next		tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd
		CHAI	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
n/a					





RMT.0502 Regular update of CS for balloons



The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective and can be implemented in practice. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

This standing task does not yet have sufficient candidate issues to plan the next cycle.

n/a					
n/a					
Dependencies n/a					
olders	Balloon DAHs				
	EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department			
No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
	F		S		
	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd	
	n/a	n/a n/a olders Balloon DAHs EASA CT.5 No RM Procedure F NPA	n/a n/a olders Balloon DAHs EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation No RM Procedure ST PLANNING MILESTONES NPA Opinion	n/a n/a olders Balloon DAHs EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department No RM Procedure ST Harmonisation PLANNING MILESTONES NPA Opinion Commission IR	

RMT.0503 Regular update of CS-APU

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

This standing task does not yet have sufficient candidate issues to plan the next cycle.

Status	not starte	d				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencie	s n/a					
Affected stak	eholders	DAHs				
Owner		EASA CT.5	A CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	INES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
tbd		tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION		
n/a						





RMT.0508 Regular update of CS-CCD (Certification Specifications for Cabin Crew Data)

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

This standing task does not yet have sufficient candidate issues to plan the next cycle.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Referenc	:e(s) n/a					
Depende	encies n/a					
Affected	stakeholders		•	or-powered aircraft and otl al type certificates to these		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
		Р	LANNING MILESTO	NES		
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	RMT.0508	NPA 2019-13		1	2020/015/R	
current	10/09/2019	17/12/2019	n/a	n/a	09/10/2020	
next		tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION		
n/a						





RMT.0519 Regular update of CS-ACNS



The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Status	Ongoing							
SIs/SRs	n/a	n/a						
Referenc	e(s) ATM Ma	(s) ATM Master Plan Level 3 – Plan (2019): ITY-SPI – Surveillance performance and interoperability						
Depende	encies n/a							
Affected	stakeholders	Aircraft operators	, POA holders, DOA	holders, and CAs				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	ent			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No			
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES				
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision			
Current	RMT.0519 12/09/2015	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a			
Next		2022 Q3	n/a	n/a	2023 Q2			
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST I	DITION				
n/a								

RMT.0605 Regular update of CS-LSA

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference	(s) n/a					
Dependen	icies n/a					
Affected s	takeholders	LSA DAHs				
Owner		EASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
			PLANNING MILESTO	DNES		
SubT To	oR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
	MT.0605 4/01/2016	2022 Q2	n/a	n/a	2023 Q2	
		CHA	ANGES SINCE LAST	DITION		
n/2						





RMT.0643	Regular upda	te of AMC-20					
	order to ensu are in line wit conditions, ce of existing CS	re that the CS are h the latest ICAO rtification memora	fit for purpose, SARPs. In particu anda and other m y EASA during p	miscellaneous issues of non-o cost-effective, can be implen Ilar, a regular update is used aterial supporting the applica revious certification projects takeholders.	nented in practice, and to incorporate special tion and interpretation		
		on Airborne Electr nonised with the F/		nd AMC 20-189 on Manager	nent of Open Problem		
	Subtask 2: HIRF and light	ning as well as Mu	ılti core processo	rs			
	Subtask 3: Revision of AN E	Revision of AMC 20-6 (ETOPS), considering the transfer of AMC 20-6 guidance into CS-25 and into CS-					
	Subtask 4: Next cycle						
Status	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	ATM Master F	Plan Level 3 – Plan	(2019): NAV10 –	RNP Approach procedures to	instrument RWY		
Dependencies	RMT.0673 (ST	3); RMT.0184 (ST	3); RMT.0031 (S	3); RMT.0392 (ST 3)			
Affected stakeh	olders N	lanufacturers, mai	ntenance organi	sations and air operators			
	_	ASA CT.5	Policy Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	a.t.		
Owner	E,	ASA CI.S	Toncy, milovo	tion & knowledge Departmen	11		

			PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1	RMT.0643	2018-09		n la	2020/010/R
T	20/07/2015	24/08/2018	n/a	n/a	23/07/2020
2		2020-09	,	n la	2024 02
2		02/10/2020	n/a	n/a	2021 Q3
3		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
4		2022 Q3	n/a	n/a	2023 Q2

CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION The guidance on the use of lead-free soldering under RMT.0561 will be completed under this RMT and published

together with the next decision on the amendment of AMC-20 resulting from this RMT.





RMT.0673 Regular update of CS-25

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation					
SIs/SRs	SIs/SRs SR FRAN-2005-001; SR NETH-2007-004; SR SWED-2016-005						
Referenc	e(s) n/a						
Depende	ncies n/a						
Affected	stakeholders	Large aeroplane D)AHs				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		PL	ANNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
Current	RMT.0673	2020-01			2020/024/R		
carrent	27/04/2015	20/01/2020	n/a	n/a	22/12/2020		
Novt		2020-11	nla	n/a			
Next		26/11/2020	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1		
		CHAN	IGES SINCE LAST E	DITION			

n/a

RMT.0684 Regular update of CS-P

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

This standing task does not yet have sufficient candidate issues to plan the next cycle.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeholders		Propeller DAHs			
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
Priority I	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		Р	LANNING MILESTONES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
tbd		tbd	n/a	n/a	tbd
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST EDITIO	N	





n/a

RMT.0687 Regular update of CS-23

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Under this RMT, EASA will regularly review the standards developed by ASTM for the application of CS-23 and incorporate into AMC & GM those which are considered to be suitable to provide means of compliance or guidance to the CS.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Referenc	ce(s) n/a					
Depende	encies n/a					
Affected	stakeholders	DAHs				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovat	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
Priority	No	RM Procedure	See SubT	Harmonisation	No	
		PI	ANNING MILESTON	IES		
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1(DP)	RMT.0687 09/08/2017	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2021 Q3	
2(DP)		2022 Q2	n/a	n/a	2022 Q4	
		CHAN	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION		
n/a						





RMT.0688 Regular update of CS-SIMD (Certification Specifications for Simulator Data)



The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice, and are in line with the latest ICAO SARPs. In particular, a regular update is used to incorporate special conditions, certification memoranda and other material supporting the application and interpretation of existing CS as established by EASA during previous certification projects, and to address non-complex and non-controversial issues raised by stakeholders.

Status	Ong	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference	c e(s) n/a						
Depende	encies n/a						
Affected stakeholders		use of approved f helicopters, and o	ull flight simulators	es for which the pilot type ra (level B, C, D) or flight train aling with changes to an alre ce data	ing devices for		
Owner		EASA CT.5	ASA CT.5 Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department				
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		Р	LANNING MILEST	DNES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
	16/10/2019	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1		
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION			
1							

n/a

RMT.0690 Regular update of CS-STAN

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in
order to ensure that the CS are fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference	(s) n/a					
Dependen	icies n/a					
Affected s	takeholders	Operators other than airlines, AMOs (Part-145, Part-CAO and Part-M Subpart F), and maintenance engineers or mechanics				
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No	
PLANNING MILESTONES						
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
Current	RMT.0690 09/06/2016	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q1	
Next		2023 Q1	n/a	n/a	2024 Q1	
CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION						
n/a						




Volume II - 9. Design and production

RMT.0712 Enhancement of the safety assessment processes for rotorcraft designs



The safety assessment of the design of aircraft systems and equipment can help to identify shortfalls in the robustness of the design and also help aircraft designers to mitigate the risk of undesirable events by introducing means to reduce their likelihood. Ensuring robust safety assessment of rotorcraft designs can be considered to be even more critical due to the high number of single-point failures. Technology and techniques have evolved since the inception of formal safety assessment processes and therefore it is vital that CSs keep abreast with the latest thinking on safety assessment to maximise the potential that safety issues are identified during certification.

The safety requirements for equipment, systems and installations contained in the CSs should be improved for small and large rotorcraft to reflect current best practice for safety assessment. The FAA is also developing new rules for the safety assessment of rotorcraft and these changes will create significant standard differences between the EU and US regulations and are likely to result in a lower regulatory efficiency. The proposed RMT also aims at reviewing these changes to achieve harmonisation where possible.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencie	s n/a				
Affected stakeholders DAHs and POA holders					
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innova	tion & Knowledge Departme	ent
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	0712 D/2018	2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q2
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST		

n/a



Volume II - 9. Design and production



RMT.0727

Alignment of Part 21 with Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 (including simple and proportionate rules for General Aviation)

The objective of this RMT is to revisit Part 21 in view of the new and amended requirements introduced with the Basic Regulation. The focus of this task is to introduce simple rules that will allow the application of a proportionate approach for sports and recreational aircraft. It will take into account the various risk levels in GA in the initial airworthiness process, and is aiming at achieving a reduction of administrative burden and costs, while at the same time supporting GA innovation. The task will include the preparatory work done under RMT.0689 'Part 21 proportionality'.

In the <u>first phase</u> of this RMT, EASA will develop proposals required by Article 140 (3) of the Basic Regulation in relation to aircraft primarily intended for sports and recreational use. In the <u>second</u> <u>phase</u>, EASA will develop proposals for the implementation of other amendments to Part 21 as required by the Basic Regulation, including rules required to ensure environmental compatibility. In a <u>third phase</u>, EASA will address all the other amendments required, including on the certification of non-installed equipment. EASA will use different means of consultation, which is shown under Subtasks 1 to 3 corresponding to these phases.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s) n/a					
Dependenci	i <mark>es</mark> n/a					
Affected stakeholders DOA and POA holders and CAs including EASA						
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation	on & Knowledge Departme	ent	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	See field 'SubT'	Harmonisation	No	
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES		
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
1: AP	RMT.0727 28/08/2019	2019/20 (FoC ³⁸)	2021 Q1	2022 Q3	2022 Q3	
2: ST		2021 Q2	2022 Q3	2023 Q3	2024 Q1	
3: ST		2022 Q2	2023 Q1	2023 Q3	2024 Q1	
		CH	IANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		

Re-organisation of this RMT in three subtasks.

In addition to the above RMTs, the following RMT is directly relevant to design and production:

RMT.0018 Installation of parts and appliances that are released without an EASA Form 1 or equivalent

The full description for this action is included in Chapter 10.

³⁸ Focused consultation.





Volume II - 9. Design and production

EVT.0007	Evaluation of Regulation (EU) No 748/2012 related to the airworthiness and environmental certification of aircraft and related products, parts and appliances, as well as for the certification of design and production organisations				
	issued b	Evaluation of several aspects of the Regulation, including continued validity of type certificates issued by Member States on the basis of bilateral agreements with third countries (Article 3 (a)(1) of Regulation (EU) No 748/2012).			
Status	Ongoing	5			
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeh	olders	EASA Part 21 c	organisations (DOA and POA holders, ETSOA holders, etc.), CAs		
Owner		EASA CT.5	Policy, Innovation & Knowledge Department		
			EXPECTED OUTPUT		
Deliverable(s)			Timeline		
Evaluation repor	t		2023		
		(CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION		
n/a					

n/a





10. Maintenance and continuing airworthiness management

This chapter includes all the actions that are relevant to maintenance and continuing airworthiness management, for the drivers safety, efficiency/proportionality and level playing field.

Issue/rationale

As in the case of design and manufacture improvements, maintenance improvements may limit the probability and/or severity of technical failures. Many fatal accidents involve some sort of technical failure, in many cases not properly managed during flight, thus making it a precursor of other types of accident. This does not necessarily mean that the technical failure was the direct cause of the accident, but that a system component failure was identified in the sequence of events in a number of serious incidents and accidents over the past years. Handling of technical failures in this context means the ineffective handling of a non-catastrophic technical failure by the flight crew. This could be an engine failure, an avionics system failure or some other recoverable technical failure. The cause of the accident is usually the result of a combination of circumstances and events that can only be understood after reading the investigation report. Specific analysis work is ongoing to identify the systemic safety issues that may be present in the maintenance domain. Non-accident data will be used for the analysis.

Certain existing requirements are either not efficient or not proportionate to the risks involved.

In terms of level playing field, rules may need to be harmonised within the EU as well as with the main international trade partners in order to either ensure fair competition or facilitate the free movement of goods, persons and services.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls related to maintenance. Increase proportionality and efficiency in the continuing airworthiness field. Harmonise requirements where this ensures fair competition or facilitates the free movement of goods, persons and services.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues identified in the data portfolios and the SRPs for the different types of air operations (see ASR 2020). The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the actions in terms of efficiency/proportionality and level playing field.





10.1 Safety

RMT.0097	Functions	Functions of B1 and B2 support staff and responsibilities				
	potential '	Introduce principles for increased robustness of the maintenance certification process eliminating potential 'safety gaps' by clarifying the roles and responsibilities of certifying staff, support staff and 'sign-off' staff, both in line and base maintenance.				
Status	Ongoing. F	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stake	nolders	Part-145 MOs				
Affected staker	nolders	Part-145 MOs EASA FS.1	Maintenance & Pr	oduction Department		
Owner	nolders No		Maintenance & Pr ST/RMG	oduction Department Harmonisation	No	
Owner		EASA FS.1 RM Procedure		Harmonisation	No	
Owner		EASA FS.1 RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No Decision	
Owner Priority	No 097	EASA FS.1 RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation S	-	
Owner Priority SubT ToR RMT.00	No 097	EASA FS.1 RM Procedure PR 2014-11 13/05/2014	ST/RMG PLANNING MILESTONE Opinion	Harmonisation S Commission IR 2024 Q1	Decision	





RMT.0521	Airworth	Airworthiness review process					
	to mitiga	Performance of a full review of the airworthiness review process to introduce an improved framework to mitigate the risks linked to a faulty airworthiness review with potential safety consequences where the actual airworthiness status of the aircraft is below the standard.					
Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s) n/a						
Dependenc	c ies n/a						
Affected st	akeholders	Air operators, CAI	MOs and CAs				
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance	& Production Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILEST	ONES			
	_	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
SubT To	R	INFA	opinion				
RM	R /T.0521/2 /05/2013	2015-17 05/11/2015	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1		
RM	/IT.0521/2	2015-17 05/11/2015		2023 Q1	2023 Q1		

RMT.0588 Aircraft continuing airworthiness monitoring - review of key risk elements Considering the implementation experience (including Standardisation feedback), the objective is to review the current principles specified in AMC3 M.B.303(b) 'Aircraft continuing airworthiness monitoring', and the related GM1 M.B.303(b) and Appendix III to GM1 M.B.303(b). In particular, to: assess whether the requirements adequately address the processing of key risk elements (KREs) requiring annual reviews to ensure that all regulatory references remain up to date; assess the appropriateness of each KRE; determine the need for additional KREs; and review the adequacy and pertinence of typical inspection items included. Status Not started. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation. SIs/SRs n/a **Reference(s)** AMC3 M.B.303(b), GM1 M.B.303(b) and Appendix III to GM1 M.B.303(b) Dependencies n/a Affected stakeholders CAs, CAMOs Owner EASA FS.1 Maintenance & Production Department **Priority RM Procedure** No ST Harmonisation No **PLANNING MILESTONES** ToR NPA **Commission IR** SubT Opinion Decision 2022 Q1 2023 Q1 n/a 2024 Q1 n/a **CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION** n/a





SPT.0104	Develop new safety promotion material on high-profile maintenance safety issues				
	Develop new safety promotion material on high-profile safety issues in the maintenance domain. Such high-profile safety issues are to be determined from important risks identified from the SRM process, accidents/serious incidents and inputs from EASA stakeholders.				
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders Air operators, CAMOs and AMOs (Part-145, Part-CAO and Part-M Subpart-F)				
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department				
	EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s)	Timeline				
Leaflets, videos,	web pages and/or applications Continuous				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				
n/a					



RMT.0096

Volume II - 10. Maintenance and continuing airworthiness management

Amendments (IRs and AMC & GM) in line with the process of granting foreign Part-145 approvals



10.2 Level playing field

The objective of this RMT is to modify existing or adopt additional AMC to Part-145, in order to
address current shortcomings and inconsistencies when dealing with foreign maintenance
organisations, i.e. located outside the territories of the Member States. Some of these amended AMC
may also be applicable to the approval of organisations within the Member States.In most of the cases, these proposals cover issues that have already been discussed with accredited
CAs working on behalf of the Agency or issues where the Agency has provided interpretation.StatusOngoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.SIs/SRsn/aReference(s)n/aDependenciesn/a

Affecte	ed stakeholders	AMOs (Part-145)			
Owner	Owner EASA FS.1 Maintenance & Production Department				
Priority	y No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
PLANNING MILESTONES					
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	RMT.0096 (145.023) 17/06/2008	2013-12 11/07/2013	n/a	n/a	2023 Q3
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				

n/a





10.3 Efficiency/proportionality

RMT.0018	Installatio	n of parts and appl	liances that are relea	sed without an EASA Form	1 or equivalent
	 The intent of this task is: to provide a consistent interpretation of the definition of 'parts & appliances' and other terms used in the various rules; to develop criteria for the acceptance of parts and appliances with different production background for installation in certified aircraft; to create a parts classification for commercial parts, allowing an installer to install commercial parts on a type-certified product without having to obtain parts manufactured under a POA. This proposal will also allow manufacturers to continue to use parts now categorised as commercial parts in their type designs. The added benefit of the proposal is to have the manufacturers identify for EASA approval the commercial parts they intend to use; to develop criteria for production and release of parts and appliances proportionate to the potential impact on safety as determined in the design certification process; to develop the draft amendments to Regulations (EU) Nos 748/2012 and 1321/2014 as necessary to incorporate the above concepts and integrate the existing alleviations for sailplanes and European light aircraft (ELA); to develop AMC and GM to support the interpretation of the above-mentioned provisions in the Basic Regulation related to parts and appliances; and to elaborate the AMC and GM related to standard parts. 				
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0252				
Affected stake	holders	DAHs, POA holde and maintenance		AMOs (Part-145, Part-CA	D and Part-M Subpart F)
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance &	Production Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RMT.0	018	2017-19	07/2019	2021 Q3	2021 Q3

18/12/2019 **CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION**

n/a

01/11/2012

14/12/2017

2021 Q3

2021 Q3





RMT.0734 One business group CAMO

This RMT addresses barriers and inefficiencies that the current regulation creates to EU airline business groups. It would allow, in the case of operators forming part of a single airline group, to have one single CAMO managing the continuing airworthiness of all aircraft operated by the different AOC holders in the business group.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	EASA BIS	S'Single CAMO for bus	iness group operat	ors'	
Dependencie	s n/a				
Affected stak	eholders	CAMOs, Business	group operators,	CAs	
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance 8	& Production Department	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	DP	Harmonisation	No
		F	LANNING MILESTO	INES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
2021	Q1	2021 Q1	2021 Q2	2022 Q2	2022 Q2
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a					

RMT.0735

Regular update of the CAW regulation

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the CAW regulation is fit for purpose, cost-effective, can be implemented in practice and is in line with the latest ICAO SARPs.

This regular update RMT will also address the remaining open items from RMT.0217 'CAMOs' and Part-145 organisations' responsibilities'.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeholders CAs, AMOs, CAMOs, AMTOs, AML applicants and holders, CAOs					
Owner		EASA FS.1	Maintenance	& Production Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		P		ONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
2022 (ວ2	2023 Q2	2024 Q2	2025 Q2	2025 Q2
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	
n/a					





In addition to the above RMTs, the following RMT is directly relevant to maintenance and continuing airworthiness management:

RMT.0690	Regular update of CS-STAN

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 9**.

Finally, the below actions are directly relevant to maintenance and continuing airworthiness management:

SPT.0106	Prevention, detection and mitigation of fraud cases in Part-147 organisations
MST.0035	Oversight capabilities/focus area: fraud cases in Part-147

The full description for these actions is included in **Section 5.3.5**.





11. Air traffic management/air navigation services (ATM/ANS)

Issue/rationale

There is still a lack of harmonised rules based on ICAO SARPs in order to ensure compliance with the essential requirements that apply to ATM/ANS. In addition, Regulation (EC) No 552/2004 has been repealed, so new rules must ensure that ATM/ANS systems and their constituents are successfully designed, manufactured and installed. If not, the achievement of the overall objectives of ATM/ANS may be compromised.

What we want to achieve

Regulation (EU) 2017/373 requires the inclusion of additional requirements concerning flight procedure design, ATS, AIS/AIM. Safe and cost-effective ATM/ANS provision also needs to ensure harmonised conformity assessment of their supporting systems and constituents, so that the equipment involved performs as expected during the intended operation. After the adoption of the new rules, implementation issues associated with ATM/ANS systems and constituents should decrease, especially those related to lack of interoperability and performance that may have an impact on operations.

How we monitor improvement

The key risk areas and underlying safety issues will continue to be monitored as part of the SRP for ATM and ANS, with the support of the ATM CAG. The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the efficiency/proportionality of the actions.

11.1 Safety

The top three KRAs for ATM/ANS are listed below (refer to ASR 2020 Figure 101 and Table 34).

ATM/ANS

KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3
Runway collision	Airborne collision	Runway excursion

Runway collision includes all occurrences involving actual or potential runway collisions between an aircraft and another aircraft, vehicle or person that occur on the runway of an aerodrome or other designated landing area. This includes occurrences involving the incorrect presence of an aircraft, vehicle or person on the protected area of a surface designated for the landing and take-off of aircraft. It does not include occurrences involving wildlife on the runway.

Airborne collision includes occurrences involving actual or potential airborne collisions between aircraft, and occurrences involving an aircraft and other controllable airborne objects, such as drones, thereby excluding birds. Therefore, it includes all separation-related occurrences regardless of the cause. It does not include false TCAS/ACAS alerts caused by equipment malfunctions or loss of separation with at least one aircraft on the ground, which may be coded as runway or movement area collision, if the occurrence meets the criteria.

Runway excursion includes occurrences involving a veer off or overrun off the runway surface.





How we want to achieve it: actions

SPT.0103	Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile air traffic management safe					
	issues					
	Develop new safety promotion material on high-profile safety issues for ATM. Such high-pro-					
	safety issues are to be determined from important risks identified from the SRM process,					
	accidents/serious incidents and inputs from EASA stakeholders.					
Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders CAT					
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department					
	EXPECTED OUTPUT					
Deliverable(s)	Timeline					
Leaflets, videos,	web pages and/or applications Continuous					
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION					
n/a						
RES.0032	Use of iConspicuity devices/systems in Flight Information Services					
RES.0032						
RES.0032	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv					
RES.0032	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for					
RES.0032	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv					
	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues.					
Status	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues.					
Status SIs/SRs	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights					
Status	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR)					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s)	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020)					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s)	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakeho	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031 Diders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics and ATM system)					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031 Diders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics and ATM syst manufacturers)					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakeho	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serve (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031 Diders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics and ATM syst manufacturers) EASA ED.4 Air Traffic Department					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakeho Owner	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031 Diders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics and ATM syst manufacturers) EASA ED.4 Air Traffic Department PLANNING MILESTONES					
Status SIs/SRs Reference(s) Dependencies Affected stakeho Owner Starting date	EASA will investigate the use of iConspicuity devices/systems in ATM Flight Information Serv (FIS), considering 'Net Safety Benefit' and 'Operational Safety Assessment' principles for assessment of implementation issues. New SI-4009 Deconfliction between IFR and VFR flights European Action Plan for Airspace Infringement Risk Reduction (EAPAIRR) EASA BIS 'Airborne Collision Risk' (2020) RES.0031 Diders Pilots, aircraft operators, CAs, ANSPs, industry (e.g. avionics and ATM syst manufacturers) EASA ED.4 Air Traffic Department PLANNING MILESTONES Interim Report Final Report					





11.2 Efficiency/proportionality

RMT.0161 **Conformity assessment**



RMT.0161 concerns the development of a harmonised and mutually recognised mechanism to attest compliance of ground systems and constituents (i.e. ATM/ANS systems and ATM/ANS constituents as well as aerodrome equipment) used for their intended purpose (e.g. for the seamless operation of the European air traffic management network (EATMN) for all phases of flight).

The task has been divided into 3 subtasks as follows:

Subtask 1:

The objective of this Subtask is to amend the EU regulatory framework for conformity assessment of the ATM/ANS systems and ATM/ANS constituents as well as aerodrome equipment, in order to contribute to the safety and interoperability of the European ATM network operation.

Subtask 2:

The objective of this Subtask is to review the SES interoperability rules (implementing the repealed Regulation (EC) No 552/2004, e.g. Automatic Systems for the exchange of flight data IR (EC) 1032/2006, Coordinated allocation and use of Mode S IR (EC) No 262/2009, Surveillance Performance and Interoperability (SPI) IR (EC) No 1207/2011, etc.) to adapt them to the EASA framework.

Subtask 3:

This Subtask intends to establish a first set of EASA detailed specifications based on the existing interoperability rules and the Community Specifications (e.g. flight message transfer protocol).

*Instead of an NPA public consultation, the procedure in Article 15 or that in Article 16 of MB Decision No 18-2015 will be applied.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	SRs DEN	M-2010-003; NORW-2	2011-008				
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencie	s RMT.052	24; RMT.0682; RMT.05	519 ³⁹				
Affected stakeholders ATM/ANS providers, organisations involved in the design, production and maintenance of ATM/ANS systems and constituents, and CAs (including EASA), ADR operators							
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Departm	nent			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	See SubT/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		P	PLANNING MILESTONES	;			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1(ST)	.0161 2/2020	2021 Q1	2022 Q1	2022 Q4	2022 Q4		
2(AP)		2021 Q3* 2022 Q1 2022 Q4 2022 Q4					
3(AP)		2022 Q3*	n/a	n/a	2023 Q2		
J(AF)							

Update of the task description promoting clarity and traceability of the RMT activity.

³⁹ RMT.0161 is expected to be supplemented by RMT.0682 on the implementation of the regulatory needs in support of SESAR deployment, which will allow the establishment of additional detailed specifications applicable to ground systems and their constituents, whenever necessary. As regards the airborne constituents, RMT.0519 on regular update of CS-ACNS allows to set requirements and means of compliance for the aircraft manufacturing and modification industries with respect to ATM/ANS equipment to be installed on board the aircraft. In this case, RMT.0161 contributes to ensure interoperability between the airborne and ground equipment and to the total system performance.





RMT.0476 Regular update of the standardised European rules of the air



This RMT concerns the maintenance of Regulation (EU) No 923/2012. For better traceability and to ensure the necessary consistency with the evolution of the EU and ICAO regulatory framework, the RMT activities should be split in 4 subtasks:

Subtask 1:

The objective is to amend the IR/AMC/GM with the first 'regular updates' amendment containing the non-controversial modifications, which were initially consulted in late 2017 with EASA Advisory Bodies and to address the wake turbulence separation in relation to PANS ATM Amendment 9. This subtask will also ensure the necessary consistency with Annex IV 'Part-ATS' to Regulation (EU) 2017/373 at AMC/GM level.

Subtask 2:

The objective is to address amendments concerning the so-called controversial issues (radiocommunication failure and SID/STAR phraseologies).

Subtask 3:

The objective is to address 'AFIS phraseologies' as well as possibly revise the existing phraseology to be used in the so-called enroute FIS at AMC & GM level resulting from the introduction of AFIS-related requirements in the EU ATS regulatory framework stipulated in Regulation (EU) 2017/373 as amended by Regulation (EU) 2020/469.

Subtask 4:

The objective is to introduce speed restrictions to avoid supersonic flights over land in Europe in order to protect citizens from unacceptable sonic booms from SSTs operating at supersonic speed.

*Instead of an NPA public consultation, the procedure in Article 15 or that in Article 16 of MB Decision No 18-2015 will be applied.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	SR SPAN	SR SPAN-2017-038					
Reference	ce(s) Amendr	This RMT may be affected by the recommendations stemming from the WPGR and the AAS. Amendment 9 to PANS-ATM (ICAO Doc 4444) ICAO SL: ICAO reference AN 13/2.1-20/27 - EASA reference 20/27					
Depende			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
Affected	stakeholders	Member States, C aerodrome opera		providers, airspace users	(e.g. aircraft operators),		
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Dep	artment			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	See SubT	Harmonisation	No		
		P	LANNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1 (AP)	RMT.0476 18/08/2017	2021 Q1*	2021 Q3	2021 Q4	2021 Q4		
2 (ST)		2021 Q4	2022 Q3	2023 Q4	2023 Q4		
3 (ST)		2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2021 Q3		
4 (AP)		2021 Q1*	2021 Q3	2022 Q4	2022 Q4		
		CHAI	NGES SINCE LAST EL	DITION			
Update o	of the task descript	tion to scope the subta	sk activities and pro	omote traceability.			





RMT.0719 Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)



This RMT concerns the maintenance of Regulation (EU) 2017/373 and addresses the authority, organisational and technical requirements for the provision of ATM/ANS services. It contains five subtasks as follows:

Subtask 0:

The objective is to maintain a high level of safety in the provision of air traffic management (ATM)/air navigation services (ANS).

Subtask 1:

The objective is to maintain the set of AMC & GM on Subpart-ATSEP up to date.

Subtask 2:

The objective is to introduce a set of additional AMC & GM, which are based on SESAR Safety Reference Material, as regards the scope of the change, the risk analysis process and the safety criteria determination by the providers of ATM/ANS.

Subtask 3:

The objective is to:

- a) include the 'space weather advisory', revise the template for METAR, change the content of tropical cyclone advisory and assess the function of space weather centres (SWXCs) as proposed by Amendment 78 to ICAO Annex 3; and
- b) address the dissemination of world area forecast system (WAFS) SIGWX forecasts using the ICAO Meteorological Information Exchange Model (IWXXM), the training and competencies of personnel involved in the provision of aeronautical meteorological services and reflect the updated SIGMET examples based on Amendment 79 to ICAO Annex 3.

Subtask 4:

The objective is to maintain the set of ATS and AIS rules, including alignment with the evolution of the ICAO regulatory framework (e.g. ICAO Annex 4, ICAO Annex 11, ICAO Annex 15 and PANS ANS, and PANS AIM)..

Subtask 5:

The objective is to introduce a further set of implementing measures for NAV providers to demonstrate that their equipment is regularly maintained and, where required, calibrated. The main objectives of flight inspection/calibration are:

- to ensure quality of 'Signal-in-Space' parameters;
- to identify potential electromagnetic interference; and
- to confirm end-to-end interoperability.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	This RMT n	nay be affected by th	ne recommendatio	ns stemming from the WPG	R and the AAS.
Dependencies	RMT.0681				
Affected stake	nolders	ATM/ANS service p	providers, Network	Manager, aircraft operator	rs, CAs
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Dep	artment	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	see SubT	Harmonisation	No



RMT.07	19 Regular u continue	•	nanagement/air naviga	ntion services rules (IRs a	nd AMC & GM) -
		P		S	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
0(AP)	40/00/2017	20/12/2017	02/2018	2020/469 ⁴⁰	2020/008/R
0(AP) 18/08/2017	18/08/2017	20/12/2017	08/03/2018	14/02/2020	02/07/2020
1(AP)		01/07/2020	n/a	[-	2020/020/R
-(//				n/a	07/12/2020
<u>э/ст)</u>		2019-04	2019-04	n/2	2021 Q3
2(ST)		11/04/2019	n/a	n/a	2021 Q3
3(AP)		08/05/2020	2021 Q1	2021 Q4	2021 Q4
4(ST)		2022 Q1	2022 Q4	2023 Q4	2023 Q4
5(ST)		2022 Q1	n/a	n/a	2023 Q1
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST EDIT	ION	

Update of the task description to scope the subtask activities and promote traceability, addition of new subtask 5.

 $^{^{40}\,}https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX\%3A32020R1159\&qid=1608114342481$





RMT.0723 Regular update of the AMC & GM for SKPI (ATM performance IRs)



Reference Period 3 (2020 to 2024) The objective of this RMT is to provide up-to-date technical material regarding the implementation and measurement of the SKPI at the level of air navigation service providers (ANSPs) and the SPIs at both the State and ANSP level. The material will be published as European Commission material, not as AMC and GM. Therefore, no Decision will be published by the Agency.

The timeline for the next reference period is not yet known.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a	n/a				
Reference(s) Commis	sion Regulation (EU) N	lo 2019/317 of 11 F	ebruary 2019		
Dependenc	ies n/a					
Affected stakeholders ANSPs and CAs						
Owner		EASA SM.1	Safety Intelligence & Performance Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST Harmonisation No			
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES		
SubT Tol	2	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision	
29/	/06/2018	2019-10 19/09/2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST I	DITION		
n/a						

In addition to the above, the following RMTs are also relevant for ATM/ANS:

RMT.0519 Regular update of CS-ACNS

The full description for this action is included in Section 9.3.

RMT.0524	Data link services
RMT.0624	Remote aerodrome air traffic services
RMT.0682	Implementation of the regulatory needs in support of SESAR deployment

The full description for these actions is included in Section 15.1.3.





12. Aerodromes

This chapter addresses aerodrome design and operations, as well as aerodrome operators. Actions in this chapter address safety, as well as efficiency/proportionality in terms of developing and maintaining a legal framework commensurate with the complexity of ADR activities and management of potential risks. This chapter also includes actions to ensure a level playing field on the basis of the regulatory requirements stemming from the Basic Regulation.

Actions in this chapter aim at maintaining a high uniform level of safety in the Member States, ensuring compliance with the ICAO SAPRs and a harmonised approach which will support the free movement of services within the Member States.

How we monitor improvement

The key risk areas and underlying safety issues will continue to be monitored as part of the joint data portfolio and SRP for ADR and GH, with the support of the ADR CAG. The EASA ABs will provide feedback on the efficiency/proportionality of the actions.

12.1 Safety

The top three KRAs for aerodromes and groundhandling are listed below (refer to ASR 2020 Figure 89 and Table 31).

Aerodromes and groundhandling (ADR and GH)					
KRA 1	KRA 2	KRA 3			
Ground damage	Aircraft upset	Runway collision			

The most frequent key risk area for aerodrome and ground handling related accidents and serious incidents is ground damage, followed by aircraft upset and runway excursions. In terms of aggregated risk, ground damage and aircraft upset are on a similar high level of aggregated risk, followed by runway collision.





How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.0722	Provision	Provision of aeronautical data by the aerodrome operator					
	include the	Revision and update of Regulation (EU) No 139/2014 and of the related AMC and GM in order to include the provisions of Chapter 2 of ICAO Annex 14 and the provisions of ICAO Annex 15 in regard to the provision of aeronautical data by the ADR operator.					
Status	Ongoing						
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	ATM Mast	er Plan Level 3 – Plai	n (2019): INF07 –	Electronic Terrain and Obstac	le Data (e-TOD)		
	ATM Master Plan Level 3 – Plan (2019): ITY-ADQ – Ensure quality of aeronautical data and aeronautical information						
Dependencies	RMT.0719						
Affected stakeh	olders	Aerodrome operat	tors				
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operatio	ns Department			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	AP	Harmonisation	No		
	PLANNING MILESTONES						
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
2021 Q	1	2021 Q3(FoC ⁴¹)	2022 Q2	2023 Q3	2023 Q3		
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST	EDITION			
The task was de	-prioritised	and is now ongoing f	following a re-ass	essment.			

SPT.0102	Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile aerodrome and groundhandling safety issues				
	Develop new safety promotion material on high-profile safety issues for aerodromes and groundhandling. Such high-profile safety issues are to be determined from important risks identified from the SRM process, accidents/serious incidents, inputs from EASA stakeholders and groundhandling safety topics that have been defined by the groundhandling roadmap, including groundhandling safety topics stemming from the Basic Regulation.				
Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	All SIs (mitigate) in the ADR & GH Safety Risk Portfolio				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	blders Aerodrome operators, AOC holders, ANSPs and CAs				
Owner	EASA SM.1 Safety Intelligence & Performance Department				
	EXPECTED OUTPUT				
Deliverable(s) Timeline					
Leaflets, videos,	web pages and/or applications Continuous				
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION				
n/a					

⁴¹ Focused consultation.









MST.0029 Implementation of SESAR runway safety solutions



Member States should evaluate together with the ADR operators and ANSPs the needs for implementing the related SESAR solutions such as those related to ground situational awareness, airport safety net vehicles and enhanced airport safety nets⁴².

These SESAR solutions (solutions #01, #02, #04, #26, #47, #48, #70), designed to improve runway safety, should be considered as far as it is feasible.

See SESAR Solutions Catalogue 2019 third edition: https://www.sesarju.eu/sites/default/files/documents/reports/SESAR Solutions Catalogue 2019 web.pdf

Status	Ongoing
SRs/SIs	n/a
Reference(s)	GASP SEIs (States) – Mitigate contributing factors to the risks of RE and RI
Dependencies	n/a
Affected stakeh	olders Aerodrome operators, AOC holders, ANSPs and CAs
Owner	Member States
	EXPECTED OUTPUT
Deliverable(s)	Timeline
SPAS	2021Q4
	CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION
n/a	

⁴² <u>https://www.atmmasterplan.eu/exec/operational-changes</u>





12.2 Level playing field

RMT.0485 Requirements for apron management services at aerodromes

The changes proposed allow the AMS to be provided either by the ADR operator or by the ANSP (or any subcontractor to them). The changes are expected to ensure compliance with ICAO SARPs on the provision of AMS, maintain a uniform and high level of safety in the Member States and ensure a harmonised approach which will support the free movement of services within the Member States and reduce the administrative burden especially for those providers providing AMS in different Member States. Opinion No 02/2014 is under revision and updated as necessary to be in line with the Basic Regulation.

Status	Complet	ed.					
SIs/SRs	SR FRAN	SR FRAN-2013-083					
Reference(s)	n/a						
Dependencie	s n/a						
Affected stak	eholders	Aerodrome opera	tors, ANSPs, AOC hol	ders and CAs			
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations D	epartment			
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTON	ES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
0465	.0485 and 7/2012	2013-24 18/12/2013	02/2014 24/09/2014	2020/1234 31/08/2020 ⁴³	2020/021/R 15/12/2020		
		СНА	NGES SINCE LAST ED	ITION			
n/a							

ĺŗį

⁴³ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/regulations/commission-delegated-regulation-eu-20201234</u>





12.3 Efficiency/proportionality

RMT.0591 Regular update of aerodrome rules

The objective of this RMT is to regularly address miscellaneous issues of non-controversial nature, in order to ensure that the aerodromes regulation is fit for purpose, cost-effective and is in line with the latest ICAO SARPs and Basic Regulation. The first stream (SubT 1) is for the first update of the aerodrome rules, while stream two is for the second one in order to follow the ICAO cycle, including the transposition of ICAO Annex 14, Vol II Heliports.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0681				
Affected stake	olders	Aerodrome opera	itors, CAs		
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		F	PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1 RMT.0	591 2016	2020-10 17/11/2020	2021 Q3	2022 Q2	2022 Q1 (for CS) 2022 Q2 (for AMC/GM)
29/07/					

Update of the task description

EVT.0012 Evaluation of Commission Regulation (EU) No 139/2014 (the 'Aerodrome Regulation')

Commission Regulation (EU) No 139/2014 (Aerodrome Regulation) was adopted in 2014. Since 2018, rules have been subject to monitoring through EASA Standardisation. An evaluation will be performed to assess the relevance, effectiveness and efficiency of the rules.

Status	Not sta	Not started. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeholders		Aerodrome op	erators, CAs			
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)				Timeline		
Evaluation report				2024		
		(CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
n/a						





Volume II - 13. Groundhandling

13. Groundhandling

This chapter addresses all groundhandling related aspects, with the exception of aerodrome design and operations, as well as aerodrome operators, being dealt with in the previous chapter.

13.1 Safety

Issue/rationale

This risk area includes all groundhandling and apron-management-related issues (aircraft loading, de-icing, refuelling, ground damage, etc.) as well as collision of the aircraft with other aircraft, obstacles or vehicles while the aircraft is moving on the ground, either under its own power or being towed. It does not include collisions on the runway. Baggage and cargo loading in passenger aircraft is the top safety issue based on the number of occurrences in the ECR. The second issue that will be assessed in the European SRM process will be ground staff movement around aircraft (see ASR 2020).

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and improving risk controls to mitigate the risks in the area of ground safety.

How we monitor improvement

The key risk areas and underlying safety issues will continue to be monitored as part of the joint data portfolio and SRP for ADR and GH (refer to ASR 2020 Figure 89 and Table 31), with the support of the Aerodromes and Groundhandling CAG. The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the efficiency/proportionality of the actions and on the effect on level playing field.

How we want to achieve it: actions





RMT.0728	Develop	ment of requirement	ts for groundhandlir	ng			
	VII to the and auth Groundh	Develop IRs/AMC & GM to ensure compliance with the essential requirements contained in Annex VII to the Basic Regulation. This will consider operational requirements, organisational requirements and authority requirements, as deemed necessary. Detailed objectives and actions are defined by the Groundhandling Roadmap which was subject to a focused consultation in Q1/2019. In addition, the task will include RMT.0705.					
	 the es goods ADR of 	 Develop requirements for: the establishment of the methods for the delivery, storage, dispending and handling of dangerous goods at the ADR; and ADR operators to train their personnel in the handling of dangerous goods, in the case the ADR operator is acting as sub-contractor (handling agent) of air operators. 					
Status	Ongoing.	Planning milestones	adapted to reflect t	he COVID-19 prioritisation.			
SIs/SRs	SI-1023 c	peration of airbridge	es/passenger boardi	ng bridges			
Reference	(s) n/a						
Dependen	i <mark>cies</mark> n/a						
Affected s	takeholders	CAs, groundhand groundhand s	•	ders, aerodrome operato	rs, AOC holders and		
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operations	Department			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	AP	Harmonisation	No		
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES			
SubT To	oR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1	MT.0728 2/11/2019	2022 Q2 ⁴⁴	2023 Q1	2024 Q1	2025 Q1		
		CHA	ANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION			
n/a							

In addition to the above, the following SPTs are also directly relevant to groundhandling:

SPT.0102	Development of new safety promotion material on high-profile aerodrome and groundhandling safety issues
SPT.0109	Raise of awareness of the risk posed by icing in-flight and potential mitigations

The full description for these actions is included in Chapter 6 (SPT.0109) and Chapter 12 (SPT.0102).

⁴⁴ Instead of an NPA public consultation, the procedure laid down in Article 16 of MB Decision No 18-2015 was applied.





14. Unmanned aircraft systems

This chapter includes all the actions that are relevant to ensure the safe integration of civil unmanned aircraft systems into the aviation system.

14.1 Safety

Issue/rationale

Most of the EU Member States have adopted national regulations to *ensure safe operations* of UASs with MTOMs below 150 kg. With the extension of the scope of the EU competence through the Basic Regulation to regulate UASs with MTOMs below 150 kg and the recent adoption of the EU requirements for the operation of UASs in the 'open' and 'specific' categories (Commission Implementing Regulations (EU) 2019/947 and 2019/945), Member States will need to modify the already adopted national regulations.

The already adopted EU regulations need to be complemented with additional actions as explained in Volume I **Section 3.1.3.2**. These actions aim at completing this framework and thus enable harmonised rules at EU level. They are also linked with other actions in EPAS (such as RMT.0731) and aim at enabling standardised UAS operations as well as more complex operations of UASs such as operations in an urban environment (e.g. urban air mobility).

While regulating UASs has multiple drivers due to its very nature, there are also very strong efficiency and level playing field aspects.

In order to ensure safe UAS operations, it is extremely important to manage the safe integration of UASs into the airspace. U-space⁴⁵ is a set of new services and specific procedures designed to support the safe, efficient and secure access to airspace for large numbers of drones. In 2017, the SJU prepared the U-space Blue Print⁴⁶ describing the vision for U-space. In addition, the European Roadmap for safe integration of drones in all airspace classes⁴⁷ was also prepared by the SJU with EASA support and adopted by the EC. The ATM MP reflects the details about the integration of UASs into the EU airspace.

What we want to achieve

To create a level playing field in all EU Member States, using an operation-centric concept, which is proportionate and risk- and performance-based, so that all companies can make best use of UAS technologies to create jobs and growth. At the same time, to enable the safe integration of drones in the European airspace while maintaining a high and uniform level of safety.

How we monitor improvement

The relevant EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions

⁴⁵ U-space is the European name for unmanned traffic management (UTM).

⁴⁶ <u>https://www.sesarju.eu/u-space-blueprint</u>

⁴⁷ https://www.sesarju.eu/sites/default/files/documents/reports/European%20ATM%20Master%20Plan%20Drone%20roadmap.pdf



RMT.0230 Introduction of a regulatory framework for the operation of drones



Development of IRs (including implementing and delegated acts) for UASs, implementing Articles 55 to 57 of and Annex IX to the Basic Regulation.

This task will also cover the development of AMC & GM to support the U-space regulation. . There are three categories of UAS defined:

- 'Open' category: low-risk operation not requiring authorisation or declaration before flight
- 'Specific' category: medium-risk operation requiring authorisation or declaration before flight
- 'Certified' category: high-risk operation requiring certification process

In order to implement an innovative new set of rules for the three categories and to address U-space, the following seven subtasks were identified:

- 1 'Open' and 'specific' category regulated by dedicated implementing and delegated acts⁴⁸
- 2 'Certified' category with amendments to IAW, CAW, FCL, OPS, SERA, ADR, ATM/ANS for three types of operations:
 - Operations type #1: IFR operations of certified UAS cargo flying in airspace classes A-C and taking-off and landing at aerodromes under EASA's scope
 - Operations type #2: Operations of UAS taking-off and/or landing in congested (e.g. urban) environment using predefined routes/areas/corridors in volumes of airspace where U-space services are provided. These include operations of unmanned VTOL aircraft carrying passengers (e.g. air taxis) or cargo (e.g. goods delivery services).
 - Operations type #3: same as Operations type #2 with manned VTOL aircraft, including operations in airspace where U-space service is not available.
 While this task will include considerations also for emerging technologies such as electric and hybrid propulsion as integral part of the drones design, the dedicated RMT.0731 will address in particular the CAW aspects related to these technologies.
- 3 Introduction of standard scenarios by amending the implementing and delegated acts for the 'open' and 'specific' categories⁴⁹. Covered by RMT 0729.
- 4 'Certified' category with amendments to CS-ETSO and CS-36
- 5 'Certified' category with development of a new CS-UAS and a new CS-Light UAS
- 6 Development of AMC & GM to support the U-space regulation
- 7 'Certified' category with further amendments to ATM/ANS, ATCO, SERA, ACAS and CS-ACNS mainly in relation to the introduction of detect and avoid systems/capabilities, but not only.

For the maintenance of the Regulation and the AMC & GM developed under Subtasks 1 and 3, two new RMTs have been created. Please refer to RMT.0729 and RMT.0730.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.					
SIs/SRs		SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones SR ITAL-2017-001					
Reference(s)	n/a	n/a					
Dependencies	RMT.072	27, RMT.0731					
Affected stake	holders	aviation commun	1 1	nmunity, ATM/ANS s	ns), UAS manufacturers, manned ervice providers, U-space service		
Owner		EASA ED.0.3	Executive Director's Office – Drones Section				
Priority Y	es	RM Procedure	See SubT/RMG	Harmonisation	No		

⁴⁸ Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2019/947 and Commission delegated Regulation (EU) 2019/945 have been adopted.

⁴⁹ Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2020/639 and Commission delegated Regulation (EU) 2020/1058 have been adopted.





RMT.02	RMT.0230 Introduction of a regulatory framework for the operation of drones - continued						
			PLANNING MIL	ESTONES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1(ST)	22/12/2016	2017-05 04/05/2017	01/2018 06/02/2018	2019/945 12/03/2019 ⁵⁰ 2019/947 24/05/2019 ⁵¹	2019/021/R 10/10/2019		
2(ST)		2021 Q2	2022 Q2	2023 Q2	2024 Q3		
3		n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a		
4(ST)		2022 Q2	n/a	n/a	2023 Q4		
5(DP)		2022 Q2	n/a	n/a	2023 Q4		
6(AP)		08/10/2019	01/2020 13/03/2020	2021 Q2	2021 Q3		
7(ST)		2023 Q2	2024 Q2	2025 Q2	2025 Q3		
			CHANGES SINCE LA	AST EDITION			

Action description updated.

⁵⁰ <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32019R0945</u>

⁵¹ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX:32019R0947





RMT.0729	Regular update of Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific'
	categories)

Addition of standard scenarios (STSs) in Appendix 1 to the Annex to Regulation (EU) 2019/947, defining the conditions when a UAS operator can start an operation after having submitted a declaration to the competent authority. Moreover, the inclusion of new Parts in the Annex to Regulation (EU) 2019/945, including the technical requirements that UAS need to meet in order to be operated in the STSs, and establishing two UAS classes.

General improvements of Regulations (EU) 2019/947 and (EU) 2019/945.

Subtask 1:

It covers:

two standard scenarios:

- VLOS (visual line of sight) in urban over controlled area;
- BVLOS (beyond visual line of sight) in sparsely populated environment over controlled area using visual observers; and
- two new UAS classes C5 and C6.

Subtask 2:

It will be activated when a need for amendment of Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 will be raised.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs		ntegration of RPAS/d	rones		
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencie	es n/a				
Affected stal	keholders	pilots; maintenar (manned aircraft (ATM/ANS) and	nce staff; design and); service providers of	production organisatio air traffic managemen functions; air traffic s	ies; flight crews; remote ns; other airspace users nt/air navigation services ervices (ATS) personnel; s
Owner		EASA ED.0.3	Executive Director	's Office – Drones Secti	on
Priority	No	RM Procedure	see SubT/RMG	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILESTONE	S	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1(AP)	7.0729 07/2019	25/09/2019	05/2019 07/11/2019	2020/639 12/05/2020 ⁵² 2020/1058 27/04/2020 ⁵³	2021 Q1
2(AP) 26/0)7/2019	2022 Q1	2022 Q4	2023 Q4	2024 Q2
		СН	ANGES SINCE LAST EDI	ΓΙΟΝ	
n/a					

⁵² <u>https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32020R0639</u>

⁵³ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32020R1058





RMT.0730 Regular update of the AMC & GM to Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific' categories)



Predefined risk assessment (PDRA) and recognition of industry standards in support of the specific operations risk assessment (SORA) methodology

General improvements of AMC & GM to Regulations (EU) 2019/947 and (EU) 2019/945.

Subtask 1:

Update of SORA to accommodate BVLOS operation in urban environment Development of three PDRAs: two mirroring the standard scenarios developed by RMT.0729 and one to cover BVLOS operations over sparsely populated areas at less than 150 m above the overflown surface and in uncontrolled airspace

Subtask 2:

Additional PDRAs, AMC & GM for the definition of geographical zones, general improvement of AMC & GM and recognition of industry standards

Subtask 3:

Additional PDRAs, general improvement of AMC & GM and recognition of additional industry standards

Status		Ongoing						
SIs/SRs		SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones						
Referen	ce(s)	n/a						
Depend	encies	n/a						
Affectec	l stakeho	lders	pilots; maintenar (manned aircraft (ATM/ANS) and	nce staff; design ar); service providers other ATM netwo	rcial); competent authoriti nd production organisatio of air traffic managemer rk functions; air traffic so model aircraft associations	ns; other airspace users it/air navigation services ervices (ATS) personnel;		
Owner			EASA ED.0.3	Executive Direc	tor's Office – Drones Sectio	on		
Priority	No	D	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No		
				PLANNING MILESTO	DNES			
SubT	ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1	26/07/20)19	2020-07 16/04/2020	n/a	n/a	2020/022/R 16/12/2020		
2	n/a		2021 Q1	n/a	n/a	2021 Q4		
3	n/a		2022 Q1	n/a	n/a	2022 Q3		
5								
5			СН	ANGES SINCE LAST I	DITION			





SPT.0091

European safety promotion on civil drones

Coordinate European activities to promote safe operation of drones to the general public.



Status	Ongoing	B				
SIs/SRs	SI-2014	SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones				
Reference(s)	n/a	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.02	30				
Affected stakeholders		UAS opera	ators (private and commercial)			
Owner		SPN	Safety Promotion Network			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)				Timeline		
Safety Promotion material				2021		
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
,						

n/a

RES.0015	
-----------------	--

Vulnerability of manned aircraft to drone strikes



Assessment of the potential collision threats posed by drones to manned aircraft and evaluation of their estimated impacts; establishment of a risk model to support regulatory and operational stances to be validated by means of a comprehensive set of simulated impact tests.

Status	Ongoing		
SIs/SRs	SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones		
Reference(s)	https://www.easa.europa.eu/research-proje	cts/vulnerability-manned-aircraft-drone-strikes	
Dependencies	n/a		
Affected stakeholder	s Air operators in CAT & NCC, SPO, H	IE, GA	
Owner	EASA SM.2 Strategy & Prog	rammes Department	
	PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
Starting date	Interim Report	Final Report	
2020 Q2	n/a	2023 Q2	
	CHANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/a			





RES.0022 SESAR 2020 research projects aiming to safely integrate drones in the airspace

The following research activities are being addressed under the SESAR 2020 programme: surface operations by UAS (PJ.03a-09); IFR UAS Integration (PJ. 10-05).

A first project for large-scale demonstrations (SESAR-VLD1-10-2016 (PODIUM project)) was launched in 2017, followed by Exploratory Research calls in 2019, SESAR-ER4-28-2019 and SESAR-ER4-29-2019.

The reports of the PODIUM project are available at https://www.sesarju.eu/projects/podium

Status	Ongoing			
SIs/SRs	SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones			
Reference(s)	SESAR solution PJ.03a-09, PJ.10-05 - https://w	SESAR solution PJ.03a-09, PJ.10-05 - https://www.sesarju.eu/projects/podium		
Dependencies	n/a			
Affected stakeho	olders UAS, OEM			
Owner	SESAR			
	PLANNING MILEST	rones		
Starting date	Interim Report	Final Report		
2017	n/a	2022		
	CHANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION		
n/a				

RES.0023	SESAR exploratory	projects on U-space
112010020	o Lor in Cripionatory	

SESAR JU has launched the U-space exploratory research as a step towards realising the European Commission's U-space vision for ensuring safe and secure access to airspace for drones.

Implemented through SESAR Call for proposal H2020-SESAR-2016-1 (CORUS project) and Exploratory Research call SESAR-ER4-31-2019.

The reports of the CORUS project are available at https://www.sesarju.eu/projects/corus

Status	Ongoing			
SIs/SRs	SI-2014 Integration of RPAS/drones			
Reference(s)	SESAR ⁵⁴ - <u>https://www.sesarju.eu/projects/co</u>	<u>prus</u>		
Dependencies	n/a			
Affected stakeho	olders UAS/drones			
Owner	SESAR			
	PLANNING MILE	STONES		
Starting date	Interim Report	Final Report		
2017 Q3	n/a	2022 Q4		
	CHANGES SINCE LAS	ST EDITION		
n/a				

⁵⁴ https://www.sesarju.eu/news/sesar-launches-u-space



Volume II - 15. New technologies and concepts



15. New technologies and concepts

This chapter addresses the safe integration of new technologies and innovative solutions into the aviation system, with the exception of civil drones, which are addressed in the previous chapter.

While many of the technologies and innovations emerging in the aviation industry bear significant potential to further improve the level of safety and/or efficiency, EPAS gives due consideration to the safety issues deriving from new technologies, new operational concepts or novel business models.

In the ATM domain, SESAR covers the development of new technologies for a better management of Europe's airspace as well as their contribution to the achievement of the SES goals and safety targets.

What we want to achieve

Facilitate European emerging technologies and innovative concepts, while ensuring their safe integration into the aviation system.

15.1 Safety

15.1.1 New business models

Issue/rationale

This section addresses risks related to new and emerging business models arising from the increased complexity of the aviation industry, the number of interfaces between organisations, their contracted services and regulators. Some new business models are emerging: the increased demand for flying in the cities, urban air mobility, the increased digitalisation in aviation systems, the introduction of more autonomous vehicles, platforms starting for single-pilot operations and completely autonomous cargo aircraft. These will challenge the way authorities regulate and oversee the aviation system. CAs should work better together and EASA should evaluate whether the existing safety regulatory system adequately addresses current and future safety risks arising from new and emerging business models. Upon the request of Member States, EASA tasked a working group of CAs to assess airlines' emerging 'new' business models and to identify related safety risks posed to the aviation system.

The same approach could be applied to monitor the development of urban air mobility should the Member States request EASA to do so. So far, no actions have been foreseen in this EPAS update.

Managing current and future safety risks arising from new and emerging business models is a strategic priority.

What we want to achieve

Increase safety by continuously assessing and mitigating risks posed by new and emerging business models.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions



Volume II - 15. New technologies and concepts



RMT.0300 Operations with airships

Development of rules for the safe operation of airships.



Status	On hold				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s) BIS 'Airships'		hips'			
Dependencie	s n/a				
Affected stak	eholders	Airship operators	and airship DOA/P	OA holders	
Owner		EASA FS.2	Air Operation	s Department	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	tbd	Harmonisation	Tbd
			PLANNING MILES	TONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
tbd		tbd	tbd	tbd	Tbd
		CH	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	

The status and priority ranking of this RMT will be reassessed in accordance with the outcome of the corresponding BIS consultation.



Volume II - 15. New technologies and concepts



RES.0028 Single pilot operations risk assessment framework

Development of the risk assessment framework to assess the main hazards associated with the proposed concepts for reduced crew operations or single-pilot operations, investigation of hazard mitigations and means to perform compliance demonstrations.

Status	Ongoing	5			
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	Reduce	Reduced-Crew Operations (ReCO) & Single-Pilot Operations (SiPO) Agency's project ToR			
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeholders		CAT operators	and aircrew		
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Progra	ammes Department	
		and CT	Certification Dire	ectorate	
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
Starting date		Interim Repo		Final Report	
2020		2021	L	2022	
		СН	ANGES SINCE LAST E	DITION	
n/2					

n/a




15.1.2 New products, systems, technologies and operations

Issue/rationale

This section addresses the introduction of new designs, technologies or types of operation for which regulatory updates are needed, and highlights some of the most relevant trends that will influence aviation in the years to come.

What we want to achieve

Manage the safe introduction of new products, systems, technologies and operations and continuously assess and mitigate safety risks related to new designs, technologies or types of operation.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions

 RMT.0266
 Powered lift (tilt rotor) applicable requirements (pilot licensing with synthetic training devices, air operations and maintenance)

 The objective of tis rulemaking task is to develop IRs for powered lift pilot licensing and operations.

Status	On hold				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stake	holders	Pilots, ATOs, and (CAs		
Owner		EASA FS	Flight Standard	ls Directorate	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	tbd	Harmonisation	tbd
		P	LANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
tbd		tbd	tbd	tbd	tbd

The status and priority ranking of this RMT will be reassessed in accordance with the outcome of the corresponding BIS 'Tilt-rotors aircraft' consultation.





RMT.0731 New air mobility



The current European regulatory framework for aviation safety has initially been designed for conventional fixed wing aircraft, rotorcraft, balloons and sailplanes. The existing framework relies on active contribution of human beings, increasingly assisted by automation, be it on board or on the ground. Propulsion is mostly provided by piston or turbine engines using fossil fuels.

The introduction of new technologies and air transport concepts (from multi-modal vehicles to autonomous vehicles) requires revisiting this framework. The purpose of this RMT is to develop rules or amend existing ones, where necessary, to address new technologies and operational air transport concepts, with the objective of adapting the regulatory framework in line with PBR principles. A general principle that will govern this RMT is that future requirements should be technology-neutral where possible, while ensuring legal certainty.

This RMT leads to different streams of activities. A first stream was defined in 2019 in the field of continuing airworthiness requirements for electric and hybrid propulsion, indicated here below as Subtask 1. Based on current certification projects where the regulatory framework needs to be adapted (except for initial airworthiness), two other streams are now foreseen: gyroplanes and tilt rotors after the BIS consultations. Airships is a candidate for a future stream after the BIS consultation.

Potentially, more streams to cover other future projects will be added, including the development of CSs based on experience gained in certification projects applying SCs such as for VTOL or electric and hybrid propulsion.

Subtask 1:

Electric and hybrid propulsion: Continuing airworthiness requirements for electric and hybrid propulsion for all types of aircraft. It covers also conventional aircraft which are not addressed in the current CAW rules (gyroplanes. tilt rotors, airships). The activities in the context of this subtask are coordinated with those of RMT.0230.

Notes:

* e-VTOL electric propulsion aspects related to ADR, ATM, FCL, OPS domains are being addressed through RMT.0230.

* A first set of FCL and OPS electric and hybrid propulsion-related requirements for other aircraft types are being addressed through RMT.0678 (FCL) and RMT.0573 (OPS) respectively.

Subtask 2:

Gyroplanes: FCL and OPS regulations to be amended. Related to a current Certification Project of a gyroplane being also a road vehicle, this subtask will also cover the regulatory aspects of aircraft being multi-modal vehicles (road, sea), subject to positive outcome of the corresponding BIS "Road/gyroplanes".

Subtask 3:

Tilt rotors: FCL, FSTD and OPS regulation to be amended, subject to positive outcome of the corresponding BIS 'Tilt-rotors aircraft'.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RMT.0230;	RMT.0678; RMT.0573.			
Affected stake	nolders	All			
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Programm	nes Department	
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No





RMT.0731	New air mobility - continued

			PLANNING MILESTO	DNES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
	RMT.0731				
1	09/09/2020	2021 Q1	2022 Q1	2023 Q1	2023 Q1
2	n/a	tbd	tbd	tbd	tbd
3	n/a	tbd	tbd	tbd	tbd
			CHANGES SINCE LAST I	DITION	
ا با با	on of SubT 2 and 2	subject to positive	outcome of the relate	4 DIC	

Addition of SubT 2 and 3, subject to positive outcome of the related BIS.





15.1.3 SESAR deployment

Issue/rationale

This section includes relevant EPAS actions to implement the regulatory needs supporting the modernisation of the Single European Sky ATM System, with the exception of SESAR items that are only relevant to UAS (and therefore are included in **Chapter 14**).

The European-wide harmonised implementation of the AAS architecture requires actions from many actors. The envisioned end-result can only be achieved if all actions are taken in the right order. Not only the synchronisation between regulatory evolution and technical/operational evolution is key, but also interdependencies between various actions need to be respected within the technical/operational evolution and Member States involvement.

The AAS proposes four high level milestones for the 2025-2030 time horizon:

- Implement virtual centres and dynamic airspace configuration at large scale;
- Gradual transition towards higher levels of automation
- Capacity-on-demand arrangements implemented across Europe
- New ATM Data service provision model is implemented across Europe



Figure 16: Airspace architecture transition strategy



Volume II - 15. New technologies and concepts



AAS milestone	EASA action	Remarks
Implement virtual centres and dynamic airspace configuration at large scale	 ✓ Development of the amendment of Regulation EU 2017/373 in order to introduce the ADSP common requirements (e.g. new Part-ADS) after SES 2+ will be adopted ✓ IOP rules: EASA is currently developing the future rules on Conformity Assessment (RMT.0161) ✓ Regular update of air traffic controller licensing rules (IRs/AMC & GM) RMT.0668 Sub- task 6 ✓ Cybersecurity RMT.0720 Standardisation: ✓ EUROCAE Working Group 122 Virtual Centre 	 Building on the new ATM data service provision model, the virtual Centre is a key enabler for the resilience of the ATM system. Dynamic management of airspace would already bring benefits when deployed with even more benefits when coupled with optimised airspace organisation and common attributes on how to manage airspace in common. Both SESAR Solutions are expected to be delivered through the SESAR 2020 Programme.
Gradual transition towards higher levels of automation	 ✓ Al roadmap ✓ Support SESAR solutions on ATCO automation 	In the context of SESAR 2020, further automation solutions will gradually be made available before 2024. SESAR is researching how to overcome limitations of controller training and licensing in complex airspace by expanding the number of sectors that a controller can be validated for by providing automation support so that controllers' in-depth knowledge of the local area can be progressively complemented by the system. For instance, research is investigating how to validate controllers to work with a specific system and traffic complexity, regardless of the geographical area where the service is delivered.



Volume II - 15. New technologies and concepts



AAS milestone	EASA action	Remarks
Capacity-on-demand arrangements implemented across Europe	 ✓ Development of the amendment of Regulation EU 2017/373 in order to introduce the ADSP common requirements (e.g. new Part-ADS) after SES 2+. ✓ IOP rules: EASA is currently developing the future rules on Conformity Assessment (RMT.0161) ✓ Regular update of air traffic controller licensing rules (IRs/AMC & GM) RMT.0668 Sub- task 6 	Capacity-on-demand is a complementary service enabling solidarity and cooperative mechanisms between Members States and their designated ANSP to provide additional capacity through re-allocation of controller resources and therefore allowing to operate a more resilient and performing aviation system while keeping a network-centric approach. The service relies on the new ATM data service provision model. Capacity on demand and remote service provision, e.g. through virtual centres, in a static or dynamic manner: The extension of such functionalities on a large or even systematic scale requires that a number of regulatory issues be addressed and that regulatory initiatives be taken and achieved. This includes the Network Manager capabilities to evolve in relation with management of an enhanced demand- capacity balancing process and capacity on demand management; oversight of the ATSP providing remote services; ATCO qualification and licensing, and finally an appropriate cost and pricing mechanism to be harmoniously integrated within the existing charging scheme, avoiding double charging of the same costs.
New ATM Data service provision model is implemented across Europe	 Development of the amendment of Regulation EU 2017/373 in order to introduce the ADSP common requirements (e.g. new Part-ADS) after SES 2+. IOP rules: EASA is currently developing the future rules on Conformity Assessment (RMT.0161) Regular update of air traffic controller licensing rules (IRs/AMC & GM)RMT.0668 Sub-task 6 Cybersecurity RMT.0720 	The need to access to data services supporting the new architecture will lead to the emergence of new actors. ADSPs will in that timeframe play an important role in supporting the transition towards a more resilient ATM system. The creation of ADSPs to serve any ATSP within Europe is expected to require certification of the ADSP

Table 7: Airspace Architecture Study milestones

What we want to achieve

The rationale behind the following actions is to cater for the regulatory and implementation needs of the SESAR essential operational changes and other new technological advancements (such as, but not limited to, U-space technological solutions, virtualisation and cloud-based architecture and remote tower operations) by enabling the use of new working methods, operational improvements and technologies developed by the SESAR project. Interoperability, civil-military cooperation and international compatibility (e.g. such as but not limited to ICAO GANP/ASBUs and NextGen alignment) will form an integral part of EASA's work. In addition, consolidated and coordinated implementation support actions that facilitate the operational improvements and new ATM operational concepts need to be established.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.





How we want to achieve it: actions

RMT.05	524	Data link services				
		The objective of RMT.0524 is to ensure that the operational improvements associated with the safety and efficiency of communication between air traffic controllers and pilots via data link are met. Considering the close link with RMT.0161 activities and to benefit from minimum changes to the datalink regulation, the task has been divided into three subtasks as follows:				
Subtask 0: The objective is to update the reference to EUROCAE ED-120 'Safety and Requirements Standard For Initial Air Traffic Data Link Services In Continental Ai Annex III to Commission Regulation (EC) No 29/2009 on data link services (DLS account the recent ED-120 Change 3.					ntinental Airspace' within	
Subtask 1: The objective of this Subtask is to address an amendment to CS-ACNS in relation to Data L Services.				IS in relation to Data Link		
Subtask 2: The objective of this Subtask is to review th (implementing the repealed Regulation (EC) including a development of a set of acceptal			led Regulation (EC) No	552/2004) to adapt i	t to the EASA framework,	
		Subtask 3:				
		This Subtask intends to e			ions based on the existing ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN	
Status		This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules	and the relevant DLS C	Community Specification	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN	
Status SIs/SRs		This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214).	and the relevant DLS C	Community Specification	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN	
		This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect	Community Specification	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN	
SIs/SRs	nce(s)	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect	Community Specification	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend	nce(s)	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition t – Initial ATC air-grou	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend	nce(s) lencies	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition The L – Initial ATC air-grout ors, manufacturers and	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter	nce(s) Jencies d stakeholders	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition The L – Initial ATC air-grout ors, manufacturers and	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter Owner	nce(s) Jencies d stakeholders	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF EASA ED.4 RM Procedure	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD R operators, air operato Air Traffic Departr	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition T – Initial ATC air-grou prs, manufacturers and ment Harmonisation	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter Owner	nce(s) Jencies d stakeholders	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF EASA ED.4 RM Procedure	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD R operators, air operato Air Traffic Departr See SubT/RMG	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition T – Initial ATC air-grou prs, manufacturers and ment Harmonisation	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter Owner Priority	nce(s) dencies d stakeholders	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF EASA ED.4 RM Procedure	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD R operators, air operato Air Traffic Departr See SubT/RMG	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition DL – Initial ATC air-grout prs, manufacturers and ment Harmonisation	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter Owner Priority SubT	hce(s) dencies d stakeholders y Yes ToR RMT.0524	This Subtask intends to e interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF EASA ED.4 RM Procedure P NPA	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD R operators, air operato Air Traffic Departr See SubT/RMG LANNING MILESTONES Opinion 06/2019	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition DL – Initial ATC air-grout ors, manufacturers and ment Harmonisation Commission IR 2020/208	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. Ind data link services d ATCOs No Decision	
SIs/SRs Referen Depend Affecter Owner Priority SubT 0(DP)	hce(s) dencies d stakeholders y Yes ToR RMT.0524	This Subtask intends to end interoperability DLS rules 303 214). Ongoing. Planning milest n/a ATM Master Plan Level 3 RMT.0161; RMT.0519 CAs, ANSPs, ADF EASA ED.4 RM Procedure P NPA 17/10/2019	and the relevant DLS C ones adapted to reflect – Plan (2019): ITY-AGD A operators, air operato Air Traffic Departr See SubT/RMG CANNING MILESTONES Opinion 06/2019 09/12/2019	Community Specification t the COVID-19 priorition DL – Initial ATC air-grout prs, manufacturers and ment Harmonisation Commission IR 2020/208 14/02/2020	ons (e.g. based on ETSI EN sation. and data link services d ATCOs No Decision n/a	

CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION

Inclusion of Subtask 3 in addition to updates to the scope of subtasks to better align them with RMT.0161 subtask activities, considering their close link and to benefit from minimum changes to the Data Link Regulation.





RMT.0624 Remote aerodrome air traffic services



The development and introduction of new technologies enables provision of aerodrome ATS (aerodrome air traffic control service or aerodrome flight information service) from geographically independent locations/facilities that are equipped with visual surveillance systems instead of direct visual observation.

As a follow-up of the substantial work undertaken to produce, develop and further expand soft law on remote aerodrome ATS provision, EASA intends to maintain its regulatory framework up to date with the evolution of the remote/virtual tower concept. The purpose of RMT.0624 remains to support the safe implementation of the newest development of the provision for this type of ATS.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a	n/a					
Reference(s)	ATM Mast	ter Plan (Level 3 Ed 2	2019) action AOP14 (Remote Tower Services)			
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stake	holders	CAs, ANSPs and a	erodrome operators				
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Depa	rtment			
Priority	Yes	RM Procedure	ST/RMG	Harmonisation	No		
		F	PLANNING MILESTON	IES			
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1 RMT.0 1 11/12	-	2022 Q4	n/a	n/a	2023 Q4		
		CHA	NGES SINCE LAST ED	DITION			
Action descript	tion updated						





RMT.0682 Implementation of the regulatory needs in support of SESAR deployment



The objective of the task is the development of the regulatory enablers and promotion material, as required to facilitate the safe, efficient, interoperable and timely deployment of the operational improvements based on SESAR Solutions stemming from the European ATM MP, the AAS as well as the associated recommendations from the WPGR.

For this purpose, this task addresses those issues which are not covered by specific RMTs.

Status	Ongoing.	Dngoing. Planning milestones adapted to reflect the COVID-19 prioritisation.			
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s) This RMT considers the recommendations stemming from the WPGR and the AAS and supports eight of the EOCs of the ATM MP fourth edition.					
Dependencies	cies RMT.0161				
Affected stake	holders	Member States, C	As, ANSPs, air oper	ators, ADR operators, POA h	nolders
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Dep	artment	
Priority	No	RM Procedure	Standard	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILEST	ONES	
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
RMT.0 10/12	0682 2/2019	2022 Q2	2023 Q4	2024 Q1	2024 Q1
		CH/	ANGES SINCE LAST	EDITION	

Action description updated.

SPT.0108		Promotion of the new European provisions on performance-based navigation and the associated ATM Master Plan essential operational changes				
	requirer		mplement Regulation (EU) 2018/1048 with respect to airspace usage ting procedures concerning performance-based navigation with relevant			
Status	Ongoing	5				
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	lders	ANSPs, ADR op	perators, aircraft operators, procedure designers, Network Manager			
Owner		EASA ED.4	Air Traffic Department			
			EXPECTED OUTPUT			
Deliverable(s)			Timeline			
Safety Promotion	material		2021			
			CHANGES SINCE LAST EDITION			
n/a						





15.1.4 All-weather operations (AWOs)

Issue/rationale

AWOs are currently addressed by regulations in the following aviation domains: airworthiness, air operations, aircrew, aerodromes, ATM/ANS as well as in the standardised European rules of the air (SERA). The existing rules in these domains have a number of deficiencies that need to be addressed. Work on AWOs will allow to sufficiently address technological advancements, align with the ICAO SARPs (e.g. ICAO Annex 6 amendments introducing lower category (CAT) II and CAT III minima and the concept of operational credits, in particular for operations with vision systems), increase consistency of rules across different domains, carry out cross-domain risk assessments, ensure that better weather information is provided to pilots, as well as harmonise with the FAA and other regulators.

What we want to achieve

The European industry should be enabled to take full advantage of safety and economic benefits generated through new technologies and operational experience.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of safety issues related to AWOs will be ensured on the basis of the CAT SRP for CAT by aeroplane & NCC operations. The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions





RMT.0379 All-weather operations

Review and update the AWO rules in all aviation domains, as regards:

- possibility of applying safety performance principles in redrafting of current rules with the aim of allowing a better integration of new and future technologies supporting AWOs, as e.g. enhanced flight vision systems (EFVSs), synthetic vision systems (SVSs), synthetic vision guidance systems (SVGSs), combined vision systems (CVSs), head-up displays (HUDs);
- conventional low-visibility operations (LVOs), such as instrument landing system (ILS)-based CAT II and CAT III approach operations or low-visibility take-offs (LVTOs);
- operations other than AWOs, such as CAT I operations using ILS, GLS or SBAS, or approach operations to higher minima using area navigation (RNAV)(GNSS), non-directional beacons (NDBs) or very high frequency (VHF) omnidirectional ranges (VORs);
- miscellaneous items, such as the improvement of existing rules text and the transposition of the new ICAO approach classification;
- harmonisation with bilateral partners (e.g. FAA) to the extent possible;
- introduction of operations with operational credits such as the newly introduced SA CAT I⁵⁵ that are not being yet part of the ICAO regulatory system.

Recommendations and consequent follow-up actions to the Weather Information to Pilots Strategy Paper, also an outcome of RMT.0379, are now being taken forward as a stand-alone project.

Subtask 2 will address AWOs for helicopters.

Substask 3 is addressing AWO changes to Part-NCO.

Status	Ongoing	Ongoing					
SIs/SR	s SR FRAM	N-2013-032; SR NETH-2	2014-003				
Refere	e nce(s) n/a	n/a					
Depen	dencies n/a						
Affecte	ed stakeholders	POA holders, air d	operators, ATOs, A	DR operators and ATM/ANS			
Owner EASA FS.2 Air Operations Department							
Priorit	y Yes	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	Yes		
			PLANNING MILES	TONES			
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision		
1	RMT.0379 09/12/2015	2018-06 13/07/2018	2021 Q1	2022 Q2	2022 Q2		
2		2019-09 12/09/2019	2021 Q1	2022 Q2	2022 Q2		
3		2020-02 07/02/2020	n/a	n/a	2021 Q1		
		СН	ANGES SINCE LAS	T EDITION			
n/a							

⁵⁵ Special authorisation CAT I represents a type of LVOs with operational credits with the following provisions:

the decision height (DH) of an SA CAT I operation should not be lower than the highest of the minimum DH specified in the AFM (if stated), the applicable obstacle clearance height (OCH) for the category of aeroplane, the DH to which the flight crew is qualified to operate; or 150 ft; and

⁻ the lowest RVR minima to be used are specified versus approach lighting system and are typically between 400 and 700 m.





16. Environmental protection

Environmental protection and sustainability are key challenges for the aviation industry, Member States, the EC and EASA. Sustainable aviation is about combatting climate change and reducing the health effects from aircraft noise and air pollution. This needs to be considered in the global context in order to ensure a level playing field such that European industry remains competitive in a rapidly changing world. Environmental standards are key to achieving this.

EASA is helping tackle the challenge of ensuring a cleaner, quieter and more sustainable future for the aviation system, including supporting the Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Aviation (CORSIA).

The information below reports on the status of environmental standards. For the full picture, including stakeholder actions and market-based measures, see the European Aviation Environmental Report (EAER), which provides an overview of the historic, current and forecasted environmental performance of the European aviation sector.

In February 2019 the ICAO Committee on Aviation Environmental Protection (CAEP) agreed on a new nvPM emissions standard and proposed improvements to the existing noise, aircraft engine emissions and aeroplane CO₂ emissions standards and guidance. As European environmental standards are defined by reference to ICAO standards, the agreed updates to the environmental standards as well as guidance will need to be incorporated into the European regulatory framework in order to be implemented in Europe.

The actions to implement ICAO standards in Europe will be adjusted and detailed once the outcome of the ICAO adoption process is communicated in the final version of the ICAO State Letters.





16.1 Noise, local air quality and climate change standards

Issue/rationale

Implement the ICAO Annex 16 Volume I, Volume II and Volume III standards in Europe.

What we want to achieve

Align the:

- Basic Regulation;
- Implementing Rules (Regulation (EU) No 748/2012);
- AMC & GM to the Implementing Rules; and
- CS-34, CS-36 and CS-CO₂.

with the ICAO SARPs and guidance material resulting from the latest CAEP work cycle.

How we monitor improvement

Continuous monitoring of the ICAO adoption process.

Continuous monitoring of the ICAO/CAEP work related to Annex 16 Volume I, Volume II and Volume III.

Monitoring of the aviation environmental impact through the EAER.

How we want to achieve it: actions





RMT.0514 Implementation of the CAEP amendments

The implementation of CAEP/11 ICAO SARPs started in 2020 (Subtask 1) and will align the:



- Basic Regulation;
- Implementing Rules (Regulation (EU) No 748/2012);
- AMC & GM to the Implementing Rules; and
- CS-34, CS-36 and CS-CO2

with the ICAO SARPs and guidance material resulting from the CAEP/11 work cycle.

Under Subtask 2 EASA will address the implementation of CAEP/12 ICAO SARPs.

The implementation of CAEP/10 ICAO SARPs (RMT.0513 and RMT.0514) was finalised under Subtask 0 for the AMC & GM to Part 21 and the CS-34, CS-36 and CS-CO2 through Decisions 2019/014/R, 2019/015/R and 2019/016/R.

Status	Ongoing	5			
SIs/SR	s n/a				
Refere	nce(s) Basic Re	gulation Article 9, Imp	lementing Rules, AM	C&GM to Part 21, CS-34,	CS-36 and CS-CO ₂
Depen	dencies n/a				
Affected stakeholders DOA and POA holders					
Owner		EASA CT.4	Environment & I	Propulsion Systems Depar	rtment
Priority Yes		RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
			PLANNING MILESTO	NES	
SubT	ToR	NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
					2019/014/R
0	RMT.0514	2017-01	09/2017	2019/897 ⁵⁶	2019/015/R
0	13/06/2016	17/01/2017	07/11/2017	12/03/2019	2019/016/R
					29/07/2019
1		2020-06	03/2020	2022.01	2022-01
1		16/03/2020	09/10/2020	2023 Q1	2023 Q1
2	n/a	2022 Q3	2024 Q2	2026 Q1	2026 Q1
		СН	ANGES SINCE LAST EI	DITION	
n/a					

⁵⁶ https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=CELEX%3A32019R0897&qid=1608114728978





RMT.0733 Environmental protection requirements for supersonic transport aeroplanes

The development of environmental protection requirements for supersonic transport aeroplanes (SST) will start in 2021 and will deal with the development of environmental protection certification requirements for SST, including landing-and-take-off (LTO) noise requirements and CO₂ emission requirements.

In the absence of environmental protection standards from ICAO for those areas mentioned above, the definition of environmental protection certification requirements for SST is based on essential requirements for environmental compatibility set out in Article 9(2) of and Annex III to the Basic Regulation.

Status	New				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	n/a				
Dependencies	RES.0025, F	RMT.0727			
Affected stakeho	olders	SST airframe and en	gine manufacturers, Me	mber States, CAs, SST	operators
Owner		EASA CT.4	Environment & Propu	Ilsion Systems Departn	nent
Priority Y	'es	RM Procedure	ST	Harmonisation	No
		PL	ANNING MILESTONES		
SubT ToR		NPA	Opinion	Commission IR	Decision
1 2021 Q2	2	2022 Q1	2023 Q3	2024 Q3	2024 Q3
		CHAN	GES SINCE LAST EDITION	N	
n/a					

n/a





RES.0024 Assessment of environmental impacts — engine emissions

Development of extended and more robust standards for the purpose of supporting the assessment of engine emissions. The emphasis shall be on robust methods for nvPM mass and number determination including, notably, particle size measurement and sampling techniques, consideration of the effect of both ambient conditions and volatile PM, and sensitivity and uncertainty analyses.

The research action will be funded through H2020; contracting and technical management has been delegated to EASA by the EC.

Status	Ongoing					
SIs/SRs	n/a					
Reference(s)	n/a					
Dependencies	n/a					
Affected stakeho	olders	DOA holders,	, air operators (CAT	-)		
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & P	rogrammes Depa	irtment	
			PLANNING M	ILESTONES		
Starting date		Int	terim Report		Final Report	
2020 Q3		n/a	а		2024 Q3	
			CHANGES SINCE	LAST EDITION		
n/a						







RES.0025 Assessment of environmental impacts — rotorcraft noise

Development of extended and more robust standards for the purpose of supporting the assessment of <u>aircraft noise</u> footprints.

The focus will be twofold:

- Extend Noise Related Annoyance, Cognition, and Health (NORAH) noise propagation modelling capabilities, e.g. to account for urban environment, for varied terrain and vegetation, and weather effects;
- Enhance NORAH source modelling capabilities, covering a wider range of flight conditions than that available in the noise database;
- Prepare for the rotorcraft noise tests, including: optimisation and update of the generic noise test plan to cover additional flight modes (e.g. hover), identification and prioritisation of the rotorcraft for the noise tests (including EVTOL) ensuring a good coverage of European fleet, investigation of the availability and costs for renting rotorcraft and test sites;
- Expand the helicopter types in the NORAH hemisphere repository by dedicated noise testing;
- Implement the revised noise modelling methodology into a new software;
- Validate the NORAH modelling method against benchmark data.

Status	Ongoing				
SIs/SRs	n/a				
Reference(s)	https://v	www.easa.europa.	.eu/research-pr	ojects/environm	ental-research-rotorcraft-noise
Dependencies	n/a				
Affected stakeho	olders	DOA holders a supersonic, etc.		ns intending to	develop new aircraft concepts (VTOL,
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & I	Programmes Dep	artment
			PLANNING N	IILESTONES	
Starting date		Interi	im Report		Final Report
2020 Q2		n/a			2024 Q2
		C	HANGES SINCE	LAST EDITION	
n/a					

In addition to the above, the following RMT is also relevant:

RMT.0727 Alignment of Part 21 with Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 (including simple and proportionate rules for General Aviation)

The full description for this action is included in **Chapter 9**.





16.2 Market-based measures

Issue/rationale

The adoption of the Carbon Offsetting and Reduction Scheme for International Aviation (CORSIA) by ICAO in 2016 was the first time a single industry sector agreed to a global market-based measure in the field of climate action. It is forecast that CORSIA will mitigate around 2.5 billion tonnes of CO₂ between 2021 and 2035, making CORSIA one of the largest carbon pricing instruments in the world in terms of greenhouse gas emissions coverage.

The CORSIA monitoring, reporting and verification system, which started on 1 January 2019, is important as it will establish the emissions baseline from which growth will be measured for the first carbon offsetting obligations in 2021.

At the time of writing 88 States have volunteered to start offsetting their CO₂ emissions under CORSIA from January 2021⁵⁷; others will follow in 2027 when the scheme becomes mandatory.

What we want to achieve

Support the preparation of the CORSIA implementation through the development of standard methods and tools for the assessment of global emission units and the related offsetting requirements.

How we monitor improvement

The EASA ABs regularly provide feedback on the effectiveness of the activities.

How we want to achieve it: actions

RES.0026	Mark	Market-based measures (ETS ⁵⁸ and CORSIA)					
	Emiss handl	Extension and update of existing capabilities for assessment of market-based measures (e.g. EU Emissions Trading System (ETS) and ICAO CORSIA), notably to cater for new traffic data and forecasts, handling of novel scenarios and measures, ensuring their fitness for purpose and credibility for supporting critical policy-making both at European (EC, Member States) and international (ICAO) level.					
Status	Ongoi	ng					
SIs/SRs	n/a						
Reference(s)	https:	//www.easa.europa	a.eu/research-projec	s/environmental-research-market-based-measures			
Dependencies	n/a						
Affected stakeho	olders	Air operators					
Owner		EASA SM.2	Strategy & Progr	ammes Department			
			PLANNING MILES	TONES			
Starting date		Inte	rim Report	Final Report			
2020 Q2		n/a		2024 Q2			
			CHANGES SINCE LAS	EDITION			
n/a							

⁵⁷ <u>https://www.icao.int/environmental-protection/CORSIA/Documents/CORSIA_States_for_Chapter3_State_Pairs_Jul2020.pdf</u>

⁵⁸ https://www.emissions-euets.com/carbon-market-glossary/872-european-union-emissions-trading-system-eu-ets



Appendix A: Deliverables published in 2020

Opinions and Decisions delivered in 2020.

The Appendix includes also those Decisions published after 30/10/2019 (cut-off date EPAS 2020-2024).

Title of official publication	Date	Task Number	Task Title
Opinion No 01/2020	13/03/2020	RMT.0230	Introduction of a regulatory framework for the operation of drones
Opinion No 02/2020	08/10/2020	RMT.0573	Fuel/energy planning and management
Opinion No 03/2020	09/10/2020	RMT.0514	Implementation of the latest CAEP amendments to ICAO Annex 16 Volumes I, II and III
Opinion No 04/2020	21/12/2020	RMT.0251 Phase II	Embodiment of safety management system requirements into Commission Regulations (EU) Nos 1321/2014 and 748/2012
ED Decision 2019/022/R	30/10/2019	RMT.0469	Assessment of changes to functional systems by service providers in ATM/ANS and the oversight of these changes by CAs
ED Decision 2019/023/R	13/11/2019	RMT.0668	Regular update of air traffic controller licencing rules (AMC/GM)
ED Decision 2019/024/R	18/11/2019	RMT.0541	Regular update of aircraft type ratings for Part-66 aircraft maintenance licenses
ED Decision 2019/025/R	18/12/2019	RMT.0581	Loss of control prevention and recovery training
ED Decision 2020/001/R	13/01/2020	RMT.0049	Specific risk and standardised criteria for conducting aeroplane- level safety assessments of critical systems
ED Decision 2020/001/R	13/01/2020	RMT.0570	Reduction of runway excursions
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0251 Phase I	Embodiment of safety management system requirements into Commission Regulations (EU) Nos 1321/2014 and 748/2012
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0276	Technical records
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0281	New training/teaching technologies for maintenance staff
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0352	Non-commercial operations of aircraft listed in the operations specifications (OpSpecs) by an AOC holder
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0393	Maintenance check flights
ED Decision 2020/002/R	13/03/2020	RMT.0547	Task force for the review of Part-M for General Aviation (PHASE II)
ED Decision 2020/003/R	18/03/2020	RMT.0654	Revision of the balloon licensing requirements



Volume II - Appendix A: Deliverables published in 2020

Title of official publication	Date	Task Number	Task Title
ED Decision 2020/004/R	18/03/2020	RMT.0701	Revision of the sailplane licensing requirements
ED Decision 2020/005/R	18/03/2020	RMT.0188	Update of flight crew licensing implementing rules
ED Decision 2020/006/R	01/07/2020	RMT.0648	Aircraft cybersecurity
ED Decision 2020/007/R	02/07/2020	RMT.0464	Requirements for air traffic services
ED Decision 2020/007/R	02/07/2020	RMT.0703	Runway safety
ED Decision 2020/008/R	02/07/2020	RMT.0445	Technical requirements and operating procedures for airspace design, including flight procedure design
ED Decision 2020/008/R	02/07/2020	RMT.0477	Technical requirements and operational procedures for aeronautical information services and aeronautical information management
ED Decision 2020/008/R	02/07/2020	RMT.0719	Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)
ED Decision 2020/009/R	15/07/2020	RMT.0589	Rescue and firefighting services (RFFS) at aerodromes
ED Decision 2020/010/R	23/07/2020	RMT.0561	Update of AMC-20 — in-flight entertainment (IFE), harmonisation of safety and software criteria
ED Decision 2020/010/R	23/07/2020	RMT.0643	Regular update of AMC-20
ED Decision 2020/011/R	24/07/2020	RMT.0457	Regular update of CS-ETSO
ED Decision 2020/012/R	17/08/2020	RMT.0499	Regular update of CS-MMEL
ED Decision 2020/013/R	18/08/2020	RMT.0581	Loss of control prevention and recovery training
ED Decision 2020/014/R	18/08/2020	RMT.0679	Revision of surveillance performance and interoperability (SPI)
ED Decision 2020/015/R	08/10/2020	RMT.0508	Regular update of CS-CCD
ED Decision 2020/016/R	10/11/2020	RMT.0703	Runway safety
ED Decision 2020/017/R	10/11/2020	RMT.0464	Requirements for air traffic services
ED Decision 2020/018/R	11/11/2020	RMT.0677	Easier access of general aviation (GA) pilots to instrument flight rules (IFR) flying



Volume II - Appendix A: Deliverables published in 2020

Title of official publication	Date	Task Number	Task Title
ED Decision 2020/019/R	24/11/2020	RMT.0106	Certification specifications and guidance material for maintenance certifying staff type rating training
ED Decision 2020/020/R	07/12/2020	RMT.0719	Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)
ED Decision 2020/021/R	15/12/2020	RMT.0485	Requirements for the provision of apron management services at aerodromes
ED Decision 2020/022/R	16/12/2020	RMT.0730	Regular update of the AMC & GM to Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific' categories) BVLOS Ops in urban environment
ED Decision 2020/023/R	17/12/2020	RMT.0225	Development of an ageing aircraft structure plan
ED Decision 2020/023/R	17/12/2020	RMT.0570	Reduction of runway excursions
ED Decision 2020/023/R	17/12/2020	RMT.0070	Additional airworthiness specifications for operations: fire hazard in Class D cargo compartments
ED Decision 2020/024/R	22/12/2020	RMT.0249	Installation and maintenance of recorders — certification aspects
ED Decision 2020/024/R	22/12/2020	RMT.0586	Tyre pressure monitoring system
ED Decision 2020/024/R	22/12/2020	RMT.0673	Regular update of CS-25

Completed projects in Safety Promotion, Research and Evaluation:

Activity Type	Task Number	Task Title
E	SPT.0076	Flight data monitoring precursors of main operational safety risks ⁵⁹
EP	SPT.0092	Improve dissemination of existing safety promotion material by developing mobile applications & e-platforms ⁶⁰
E	SPT.0095	Promotion of helicopter technologies with safety benefits ⁶¹

⁵⁹ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/easa-and-you/safety-management/safety-promotion/european-operators-flight-data-monitoring-eofdm-forum</u>

⁶⁰ The new EASA Safety Promotion Websites have been launched with responsive web app format to complete this action.

⁶¹ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/technologies-safety-benefits</u>



Volume II - Appendix A: Deliverables published in 2020

Activity Type	Task Number	Task Title
	RES.0004	Transport of lithium batteries by air ⁶²
	EVT.0006	Evaluation on provisions for flight crew licences laid down in the Commission Regulation (EU) No 1178/2011
	EVT.0008	Evaluation on Commission Regulation (EU) No 452/2014 (the 'third-country operator (TCO) Regulation')
	EVT.0009	Evaluation on European operators flight data monitoring

⁶² https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/research-reports/lithium-ion-cell-exposure-board-external-fire



Appendix B: Deliverables expected in 2021

ToR:

Driver	Baseline Quarter	Task Number	Task Title	No
	1	RMT.0710	Improvement in the survivability of rotorcraft occupants in the event of a crash	1
	1	RMT.0722	Provision of aeronautical data by the aerodrome operator	1
<u></u>	2	RMT.0724	Improvement of operating information in Rotorcraft Flight Manuals'	1
[<u>1</u> , 1	1	RMT.0734	One business group CAMO	1
	2	RMT.0736	Regular update of the Third-Country Operator regulation	1
	2	RMT.0733	Environmental protection requirements for supersonic transport aeroplanes	1
TOTAL				6



NPA:

Driver	Baseline Quarter	Task Number	Task Title	No
	1	RMT.0118	Analysis of on-ground wings contamination effect on take-off performance degradation	1
	1	RMT.0709	Prevention of catastrophic accidents due to rotorcraft hoists issues	1
	1	RMT.0711	Reduction in accidents caused by failures of critical rotor and rotor drive components through improved vibration health monitoring systems	1
A JOINT	1	RMT.0726	Rotorcraft occupant safety in the event of a bird strike	1
\ <u>*</u> /	1	RMT.0730	Regular update of the AMC & GM to Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific' categories)	1
	1	RMT.0731	New air mobility	1
	2	RMT.0230	Introduction of a regulatory framework for the operation of drones	1
	2	RMT.0725	Rotorcraft chip detection system	1
	1	RMT.0161	Conformity assessment	1
	1	RMT.0668	Regular update of air traffic controller licencing rules (IR/AMC/GM)	1
	1	RMT.0688	Regular update of CS-SIMD	1
	1	RMT.0690	Regular update of CS-STAN	1
	1	RMT.0712	Enhancement of the safety assessment processes for rotorcraft designs	1
	2	RMT.0128	Regular update of CS-27&29, CS-VLR	1
	2	RMT.0727	Alignment of Part 21 with Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 (including simple and proportionate rules for General Aviation)	1
	4	RMT.0476	Regular update of the standardised European rules of the air	1
TOTAL				16



Decision:

Driver	Baseline Quarter	Task Number	Task Title	No
	1	RMT.0379	All-weather operations	1
	1	RMT.0400	Amendment of requirements for flight recorders and underwater locating devices	1
	1	RMT.0713	Human factors in rotorcraft design	1
	3	RMT.0729	Regular update of Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific' categories)	1
	4	RMT.0730	Regular update of the AMC & GM to Regulations (EU) 2019/945 & 2019/947 (drones in the 'open' and 'specific' categories) – SubT 2	1
	1	RMT.0031	Regular update of AMC & GM to Part 21	1
	2	RMT.0719	Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)	1
	3	RMT.0037	Regular update of CS-22	1
	3	RMT.0476	Regular update of the standardised European rules of the air	1
	3	RMT.0643	Regular update of AMC-20	1
	3	RMT.0687	Regular update of CS-23	1
TOTAL				11



Opinion:

Opinion	Task Number	Driver	Task Title	Baseline Quarter
1	RMT.0379		All-weather operations	
-	RMT.0599		Update of Subpart FC of Part-ORO (evidence-based training)	
2	RMT.0719		Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)	1
3	RMT.0720		Management of information security risks	
4	RMT.0727		Alignment of Part 21 with Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 (including simple and proportionate rules for General Aviation)	
5	RMT.0591	<i>\</i> ® _\	Regular update of aerodrome rules	2
6	RMT.0734		One business group CAMO	2
7	RMT.0476		Regular update of the standardised European rules of the air (stemming from ICAO SL and supersonic flights over land)	
	RMT.0120		Helicopter ditching and water impact occupant survivability	3
8	RMT.0586		Tyre pressure monitoring system	



Decision following IR:

Driver	Baseline Quarter	Task Number	Task Title	Count
	1	RMT.0271	In-flight recording for light aircraft	1
	1	RMT.0296	Review of aeroplane performance requirements for operations	1
	2	RMT.0599	Update of Subpart FC of Part-ORO (evidence-based training)	1
	3	RMT.0230	Introduction of a regulatory framework for the operation of drones	1
	4	RMT.0251	Embodiment of safety management system requirements into Commission Regulations (EU) Nos 1321/2014 and 748/2012	1
	3	RMT.0018	Installation of parts and appliances that are released without an	1
			EASA Form 1 or equivalent	
	4	RMT.0476	Regular update of the standardised European rules of the air (stemming from ICAO SL)	1
	4	RMT.0719	Regular update of air traffic management/air navigation services rules (IRs and AMC & GM)	1
<u> </u>	1	RMT.0252	Instructions for continued airworthiness (ICA)	1
	1	RMT.0695	Non-ETOPS operations using performance class A aeroplanes with an MOPSC of 19 or less	1
TOTAL				10



Volume II - Appendix C: New actions, deleted actions and actions on hold

Appendix C: Overview of new actions, deleted actions and actions on hold

NOW	
INC W.	

Driver	Task Number	Task Title
	RMT.0732	Repository of aviation-related information (Article 74 of the Basic Regulation)
	RMT.0734	One business group CAMO
	RMT.0735	Regular update CAW Regulation
	RMT.0736	Regular update of the Third-Country Operator regulation
	RMT.0733	Environmental protection requirements for supersonic transport aeroplanes
	SPT.0112	Flight data monitoring (FDM) precursors of operational safety risks
	SPT.0113	Flight data monitoring (FDM) analysis techniques
	SPT.0114	Promote the availability of enhanced meteorological information and up-link connectivity
	SPT.0115	Provide Member States with a basis for training their staff in Human Factors
	SPT.0116	IMPLEMENTATION SUPPORT: Webinar/Roadshow dedicated to FRM
	SPT.0117	IMPLEMENTATION SUPPORT: Assist CAs in developing competences for FTL/FRM oversight
	SPT.0118	Develop practical guides, promotional material and e-learning content for Aircrew Fatigue
	SPT.0119	Promoting iConspicuity
	SPT.0120	Promoting good practices in airspace design
	SPT.0121	Improving the safety of parachuting operations
	MST.0037	Foster a common understanding and oversight of Human Factors
	MST.0036	PPL/LAPL learning objectives in the Meteorological Information part of the PPL/LAPL syllabus
	MST.0038	Airspace complexity and traffic congestion
	EVT.0013	Evaluation of the rules for commercial small aeroplane operations under Part CAT and Part SPO
	RES.0031	Interoperability of different iConspicuity devices/systems
	RES.0032	Use of iConspicuity devices/systems in Flight Information Services
I K Y I	1123.0032	ose of leonspicitly devices/systems in Fight mornation services



Volume II - Appendix C: New actions, deleted actions and actions on hold

Deleted:

Task Number	Task Title	Driver	Reason
RMT.0127	Pilot compartment view		It has been determined through an assessment of the historic occurrences and the operational situation that the intended regulatory outcome of this RMT would have a limited safety benefit for a limited sector of rotorcraft that are operated in the environmental conditions that cause this issue. EASA is still assessing whether it is necessary to increase the awareness of the potential transparency fogging through safety promotion.
RMT.0376	Anti-collision and traffic awareness systems for aircraft with MTOM less than 5 700 kg or carrying less than 19 passengers		Deleted as outcome of the BIS Airborne Collision. The BIS proposes not to initiate this rulemaking task but recommends a different approach comprising a set of actions deemed to be more effective and address the safety issue in a proportionate manner. The desired risk reduction will be achieved through synergies of the proposed actions that rely either on safety promotion and research on one side or existing rulemaking tasks on another side. Additional justifications of the proposed approach are provided in the BIS report. The strategy will be reviewed at regular intervals. Any need for new regulatory intervention will be assessed during those reviews.
RMT.0412	Update of the authority and organisation requirements pertaining to Part-FCL (Annex I) of Commission Regulation (No) 1178/2011		The revision of the authority requirements is almost always necessary whenever amendments of the other Parts of the Air Crew regulation occur. Appropriate and targeted actions can be taken as part of ongoing RMTs in the Air Crew domain.
RMT.0486	Alignment with ICAO Standards and Recommended Practices as regards the provisions for air traffic controller fatigue management		EASA regards ATCO fatigue very seriously, and will keep monitoring the implementation of the existing regulatory framework through the future standardisation activities, as well as by other means (e.g. occurrence reporting). Any future change to the existing regulatory framework on this subject which would result necessary, will be undertaken under RMT.0719, relating to the maintenance of Regulation (EU) 2017/373. At the moment, no explicit subtask is regarded necessary on this very subject for the time frame considered (2021-2025).
RMT.0714	Enablement of the safe introduction of rotorcraft fly- by-wire technology		Due to the fact that fly-by-wire systems are not currently foreseen to become wide spread in civil rotorcraft, EASA considers that it would be more prudent to continue using the existing special conditions and to gather further experience with fly- by-wire systems before incorporating the special conditions in a future regular update to the rotorcraft certification specifications and acceptable means of compliance.



Volume II - Appendix C: New actions, deleted actions and actions on hold

On-hold:

Driver	Task Number	Task Title	Domain
	RMT.0266	Powered lift (tilt rotor) applicable requirements (pilot licensing with synthetic training devices, air operations and maintenance)	OPS FCL CAW
	RMT.0300	Operations with airships	OPS
	RMT.0706	Update of authority and organisation requirements	ALL
ĺŗį	RMT.0318	Single-engine helicopter operations	OPS
	RES.0011	Helicopter, tilt rotor and hybrid aircraft gearbox health monitoring — in-situ failure detection	OPS

Merged:

Task Number	Task Title	merged into
RMT.0134	Regular update of rotorcraft AMC	RMT.0128
RMT.0217	CAMOs' and Part-145 organisations' responsibilities	RMT.0735
RMT.0312	Review of standard weights	RMT.0392
RMT.0348	Flights related to design and production activities	RMT.0392
RMT.0414	Operations and equipment for high-performance aircraft (HPA)	RMT.0392
RMT.0561	Update of AMC-20 — in-flight entertainment (IFE), lead-free soldering, harmonisation of safety and software criteria	RMT.0643
RMT.0595	Technical review and regular update of learning objectives and syllabi for commercial licences (IR)	RMT.0587
RMT.0707	Medical regulation — combine Part-MED (Annex IV) of Commission Regulation (EU) No 1178/2011 and Part ATCO MED (Annex IX) of Commission Regulation (EU) 2015/340	RMT.0424



Volume II - Appendix D: Best Intervention Strategies overview

Appendix D: Best Intervention Strategies overview

This table provides an overview of the status of the BIS being consulted in 2020 or in preparation.

BIS title	Short description	Status for EPAS
BIS addressing cros	s-domain issues	
Erroneous take- off parameters	Update of the BIS on the safety issue related to the use of erroneous take-off parameters consulted in 2019.	AB Consultation: 14 March – 30 April 2019. New AB consultation to plan in 2021.
Ice in flight (CAT FW)	This analysis is part of the safety issue 'Flight in adverse weather conditions for CAT FW'.	AB Consultation: 14 March – 30 April 2019 Updated BIS expected for 2021, potentially with a new AB consultation.
		Short outcome: 2 SPTs are being developed on training techniques and awareness to pilot on the threat of icing condition 3 RMTs for certification specifications are planned to start in 2022 if validated by a full impact assessment
Weather information to pilots – CAT FW	The scope of this BIS is to promote the in- flight update of meteorological information to the cockpit.	AB Consultation: 20 January – 6 March 2020. BIS updated further to AB consultation: Proposed actions included in EPAS 2021- 2025.
Weather information to pilots – GA and Rotorcraft	The actions identified in this BIS are intended to encourage MS, users, and service providers to support and implement data and infrastructure	AB consultation from 20 January to 6 March 2020. BIS updated further to AB consultation.
	solutions to facilitate the increased use of such devices and to consider such developments holistically with, for example, technology for sharing of 'conspicuity' information.	Proposed actions included in EPAS 2021- 2025.
Airborne collision risk	The BIS addressed the safety issue on Airborne Collision Risk. The outcome of the assessment is that a broader use of iConspicuity solutions and improvement	AB consultation from 2 December 2019 to 31 January 2020. BIS updated further to AB consultation.
	of their interoperability together with a better airspace utilisation and design, while ensuring compatibility with U-space regulatory framework, should be at the heart of the strategy to define future actions.	Proposed actions included in EPAS 2021- 2025.
Emergency evacuation	The BIS will review several studies and recommendations and, if needed, propose actions for operations and certification aspects.	Work on the BIS started in Q3 2020.



Volume II - Appendix D: Best Intervention Strategies overview

BIS title	Short description	Status for EPAS
Safety Managemen	t	
Human factors	The analysis addresses the need of the regulatory staff to have specific HF	Draft BIS validated with the CAG HF.
- Competence for regulatory staff	competencies to be able to perform their duties on overseeing how effective human factors are within organisations, as it is a	AB consultation from 8 July to 04 September 2020.
	significant contributor in assuring a high level of safety.	Feedback collected from competent authorities, EASA Safety Risk Panel. General agreement on the proposed tasks.
		The BIS proposes two new EPAS actions for EPAS 2021-2025:
		 SPT.0115 Provide Member States with a basis for training their staff in Human Factors MST.0037 Foster a common understanding and oversight of Human Factors
Human factors - Design and use of procedures	The BIS analyses the safety issues with regard to the design, use and management of procedures in the aviation industry.	The work of drafting BIS is in progress. No specific AB consultation period can be proposed.
Safety management	Update of the existing BIS on safety management. BIS proposes to amend to SPT.0057 reflecting the objective of assisting the stakeholders in implementing SMS and SSP in a more dynamic approach.	AB consultation from 5 June 2020 to 04 September 2020. General agreement on the proposed strategy.
Competence of per		
Flight crew licences – Flight Instructors	The assessment addresses supply of competent flight instructors. The BIS recommends launching RMT.0194 Modernisation and simplification of the European pilot licensing and training system and improvement of the supply of competent flight instructors.	RMT.0194 is now being developed, based on the results of the BIS Flight Instructors. The BIS helped to identify better the major issues and supports elaborating on the possible options for action.
Flight crew licences – Pilot Age	The assessment comes from the scientific study which recommends increasing the pilot age for commercial single-pilot operations for aeroplanes and helicopters from 60 to 65 years. The BIS recommends to integrate this topic in RMT.0287 Regular update of Part MED of Aircrew Regulation.	AB consultation from 5 June to 04 September 2020. Based on the results of the AB consultation, EASA agrees to initiate RMT.0287 Regular update of Part MED to raise the pilot age limit for single-pilot CAT operations in a gradual approach, starting with the HEMS.



Volume II - Appendix D: Best Intervention Strategies overview

BIS title	Short description	Status for EPAS
Flight crew	The assessment will focus on competency-	The work is expected to start in 2022.
licences –	based training for the appropriate pilot	
competence	licences and ratings.	
based training		
Language	Establish a common set of minimum	AB consultation expected in Q1 2021.
proficiency	criteria for language proficiency	···· ·································
requirements	assessment and oversight of language	
•	assessment bodies: this applies for both	
	FCL and ATCO.	
Flight operations		
Aircrew fatigue	The BIS on aircrew fatigue has three main	AB consultation with Air OPS.TEB and FS.TEC
(Flight time	purposes:	in December 2019.
limitation)	1. Follow up on a scientific evaluation	
	on the rules, regulating flight time	The BIS recommends SPT.0116, SPT.0117
	limitation.	and SPT.0118 for EPAS 2021-2025.
	2. Strengthen fatigue risk management	
	by operators and aircrew 3. Raise awareness of shared	
	responsibilities.	
Crew	The assessment analyses the opportunity	The BIS is in progress.
Interoperability	for AOC holders to exchange air crew	AB consultation in 2021.
. ,	within the airlines in the same business	
	group operating in the EASA MS.	
Rotorcraft		
Rotorcraft	The BIS will assess the topic 'Single-	Assessment to start in 2021 subject to
	engine helicopter operations over hostile	available resources.
	and congested environment' with a full	
	impact assessment.	
General Aviation		
GA strategy	Within the context of the Agency's Return	Work on BIS started in Q3 2020.
recovery from	to Normal Operations (RNO) project to	
COVID-19	support stakeholders in addressing the	
	impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic, this	
	BIS aims at assessing potential actions in	
	various GA domains.	
Maintenance and c	ontinuing airworthiness management	
Single CAMO for	This BIS will assess the case of operators	AB consultation from 03 to 30 September
business group	forming part of a single business group,	2020.
operators	having one CAMO n managing the	
	continuing airworthiness of all (or some)	The BIS recommends initiating a new
	aircraft of all (or some) AOC holders in the	RMT.0734.
	group.	
New products, svst	ems, technologies and operations	
Electric and	The BIS addresses electric and hybrid	AB consultation from 01 October to 06 Dec
hybrid propulsion	propulsive systems and the regulatory	2019.
	gap with the current regulations,	
	certification specifications and	
	procedures. It justifies RMT.0731 'New	

Volume II - Appendix D: Best Intervention Strategies overview

BIS title	Short description	Status for EPAS
	Air Mobility' Subtask 1 on Continuing	The RMT.0731 Subtask 1 ToR ⁶³ are now
	Airworthiness related to introduction of	available.
	new designs, technologies, and types of	
	operation for which regulatory updates	
	are needed.	
Road / gyroplanes	The BIS addresses the issue of regulatory	AB Consultation from 08 July to 25
	gaps in the Continuing Airworthiness,	September 2020, second consultation.
	Flight Crew Licensing and OPS rules for	
	gyroplane operations. The BIS outcome	
	could support a new subtask in RMT.0731	
	'New Air Mobility'.	
Tilt rotors aircraft	Similar to road/gyroplanes, current rules	AB consultation from 17 July to 25
	need to be updated to enable operations	September 2020.
	of tilt rotors aircraft.	
	The BIS outcome could support a new	
	subtask in RMT.0731 'New Air Mobility'.	
Airships	Similar to road/gyroplanes, current rules	BIS externalised to industry.
	need to be updated to enable operations	
	of airships.	AB consultation planned for Q2 2021.
	The BIS outcome could support a new	
	subtask in RMT.0731 'New Air Mobility'.	
New business mode	els	
SIPO/eMCO	To assess the main challenges associated	AB consultation expected in Q2 2021.
	with the proposed concepts for extended	
	minimum crew operations (eMCO) or	
	single-pilot operations (SIPO),	
	investigating hazard mitigations and	
	means to perform compliance	
	demonstrations.	

⁶³ <u>https://www.easa.europa.eu/document-library/terms-of-reference-and-group-compositions/tor-rmt0731</u>



Volume II - Appendix E: Transposition of ICAO SARPs in 2020

Appendix E: Transposition of ICAO SARPs in 2020



ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
AN 10/1.1-20/16	2020/16SL	Adoption of Amendment 79 to Annex 3	II	02/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2017/373 'Working methods and operating procedure for providers of communication, navigation or surveillance services' through RMT.0476 and other future rulemaking activities.	RMT.0476 RMT.nnnn
AN 6/1.1-20/17	2020/17SL	Adoption of Amendment 18 to Annex 13	II	03/04/2020	n/a	Not in the EASA remit	Not in the EASA remit
AN 11/1.2.32-20/18	2020/18SL	Adoption of Amendment 44 to Annex 6, Part I	II	07/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) No 965/2012 laying down technical requirements and administrative procedures related to air operations, through RMT.0392.	RMT.0392
AN 12/1.1.24-20/19	2020/19SL	Adoption of Amendment 176 to Annex 1	II	01/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 1178/2011 'Regular update of regulations regarding pilot training, testing and checking and the related oversight', through RMT.0587. Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2015/340 'Technical Requirements and Administrative Procedures relating to Air Traffic Controllers' Licences', through RMT.0668.	RMT.0587 RMT.0668
AN 7/62.2.3-20/20	2020/20SL	Adoption of Amendment 92 to Annex 10, Volume I	II	14/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2017/373 "Working methods and operating procedure for providers of communication, navigation or surveillance services', through RMT.0719.	RMT.0719
AN 7/63.2.3-20/21	2020/21SL	Adoption of Amendment 92 to Annex 10, Volume II	II	03/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2017/373 'Working methods and operating procedure for providers of communication, navigation or surveillance services', through RMT.0719.	RMT.0719
AN 4/16.10-20/22	2020/22SL	Adoption of Amendment 9 to Annex 14, Volume II 'Heliports'	II	06/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 139/2014 'Requirements and administrative procedures related to aerodromes', through RMT.0722 and other future rulemaking activities.	RMT.0722 RMT.nnnn



ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
AN 9/1.5-20/23	2020/23SL	Adoption of Amendment 61 to Annex 4	II	06/04/2020	04/10/2021	Amendment to Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2017/373 'Working methods and operating procedure for providers of communication, navigation or surveillance services', by Commission Regulation (EU) 2020/469 as regards requirements for air traffic management/air navigation services, design of airspace structures and data quality, runway safety, in its point AIS.OR.325. The associated AMC1 AIS.OR.325 is going to specify to follow the provisions of ICAO Annex 4 up to and including Amendment 6.	RMT.0719
AN 2/2.6-20/24	2020/24SL	Adoption of Amendment 41 to Annex 15	II	03/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2017/373 laying down common requirements for providers of air traffic management/air navigation services and other air traffic management network functions and their oversight.	RMT.nnnn
AN 4/27-20/25	2020/25SL	Approval of Amendment 3 to the PANS- Aerodromes	II	10/06/2020	05/11/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 139/2014 'Implementing rules – Aerodromes' to be considered in future rulemaking activities.	RMT.nnnn
AN 2/33.1-20/26	2020/26SL	Approval of Amendment 1 to the Procedures for Air Navigation Services — Aeronautical Information Management (PANS- AIM)	II	08/06/2020	04/11/2021 and 28/11/2024	Under assessment	Under assessment
AN 13/2.1-20/27	2020/27SL	Approval of Amendment 9 to the PANS-ATM	II	15/06/2020, corrigendum 1 16/09/2020	05/11/2020	Under assessment	Under assessment



ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
AN 1/17.14 – 20/28	2020/28SL	Adoption of Amendment 13 to Annex 16, Volume I	II	09/04/2020	01/12/2020	 a) In order to implement Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I, the references to the provisions of the Chicago Convention in the first sub-paragraph of Article 9(2) of Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 must be amended. To initiate this procedure the Agency will provide the European Commission with an Opinion to this end using the Agency's rulemaking procedure. b) According to the ICAO State Letter the date of applicability of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I is 1 January 2021. The Agency is expediting the rulemaking process such that the implementation of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I into Regulation (EU) 2018/1139, as referred to in point (a) above, can be finalised one year after the ICAO applicability date, that is within the Q1 2022. 	RMT.nnnn
AN 1/17.14 – 20/29	2020/295L	Adoption of Amendment 10 to Annex 16, Volume II	II	15/04/2020	01/12/2020	 a) In order to implement Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I, the references to the provisions of the Chicago Convention in the first sub-paragraph of Article 9(2) of Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 must be amended. To initiate this procedure the Agency will provide the European Commission with an Opinion to this end using the Agency's rulemaking procedure. b) According to the ICAO State Letter the date of applicability of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I is 1 January 2021. The Agency is expediting the rulemaking process such that the implementation of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I into Regulation (EU) 2018/1139, as referred to in point (a) above, can be finalised one year after the ICAO applicability date, that is within the Q1 2022. 	RMT.nnnn



ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
AN 1/17.14 – 20/30	2020/30SL	Adoption of Amendment 1 to Annex 16, Volume III	II	09/04/2020	01/12/2020	 a) In order to implement Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I, the references to the provisions of the Chicago Convention in the first sub-paragraph of Article 9(2) of Regulation (EU) 2018/1139 must be amended. To initiate this procedure the Agency will provide the European Commission with an Opinion to this end using the Agency's rulemaking procedure. b) According to the ICAO State Letter the date of applicability of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I is 1 January 2021. The Agency is expediting the rulemaking process such that the implementation of Amendment 13 to Annex 16 Volume I into Regulation (EU) 2018/1139, as referred to in point (a) above, can be finalised one year after the ICAO applicability date, that is within the Q1 2022. 	RMT.nnnn
AN 11/6.3.31-20/31	2020/31SL	Adoption of Amendment 37 to Annex 6, Part II	II	08/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 965/2012 laying down technical requirements and administrative procedures related to air operations, through RMT.0379.	RMT.0379
AN 11/32.3.15- 20/32	2020/32SL	Adoption of Amendment 23 to Annex 6, Part III	II	07/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 965/2012 laying down technical requirements and administrative procedures related to air operations, through RMT.0379.	RMT.0379
AN 4 /1.2.28-20/35	2020/35SL	Adoption of Amendment 15 to Annex 14, Volume I	II	03/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 139/2014 'Implementing rules – Aerodromes' with certain certifications specifications (CSs) to be considered in future rulemaking activities.	RMT.nnnn



ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
AN 13/13.1-20/39	2020/39SL	Adoption of Amendment 52 to Annex 11	II	03/04/2020	05/10/2020	Amendment to Commission Regulation (EU) 2017/373 'Working methods and operating procedure for providers of communication, navigation or surveillance services' through RMT.0719. Amendment of Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 923/2012 laying down the common rules of the air and operational provisions regarding services and procedures in air navigation, through RMT.0476.	RMT.0719 RMT.0476
EC 6/3 - 20/71	20/71	Adoption of Amendment 28 to Annex 9	II	17/07/2020	n/a	Not in the EASA remit	Not in the EASA remit
AN 2/33 – 20/73	20/73	Changes to applicability dates of SARPS and PANS related to the enhanced global reporting format for assessing and reporting runway surface conditions (GRF) due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Adoption of Amendments: 80 to Annex 3; 45 to Annex 6, Part I; 38 to Annex 6, Part I; 38 to Annex 6, Part I; 38 to Annex 8; 16 to Annex 14, Volume I; and 42 to Annex 15, and approval of Amendments: 10 to PANS-ATM; 4 to PANS- Aerodromes; and 2 to PANS-AIM	II	30/07/2020	04/11/2021	Commission Regulations (EU) 2019/1387 and (EU) 2020/469, in regard to Air Operations and Air Traffic Management/Air Navigation Services (ATM/ANS) respectively, have adopted the GRF-relevant provisions with the applicability date of 5 November 2020. However, due to COVID-19 pandemic and in order to alleviate the burden to the Member States, the EU adopted Commission Regulations (EU) 2020/1176 and (EU) 2020/1177 in regard to Air Operations and ATM/ANS respectively to postpone the applicability date of the GRF-relevant provisions until 12 August 2021. In regard to the provisions related to aerodrome, EASA published Opinion 3/2019 on Runway Safety which contains the relevant GRF provisions for aerodromes, which aligns with the applicability date contained in Commission Regulations (EU) 2020/1176 and (EU) 2020/1177. The formal adoption of Opinion 3/2019 is expected in the coming months with the applicability date for GRF aligned with Air Operations and ATM/ANS rules of 12 August 2021.	not applicable



Volume II - Appendix E: Transposition of ICAO SARPs in 2020

ICAO Reference	EASA Reference	Title	SL Type	Date	ICAO Deadline	Transposition into EU rules	Rulemaking Action (RMT)
						along with the differences from the related provisions of PANS-ATM, PANS-Aerodromes and PANS-AIM to be published in the AIP of each State, once all relevant EU rules are adopted, EASA will update the relevant compliance checklists (CCs) in the electronic filing of differences (EFOD) online framework (OLF) and dispatch a new recommendation addressing the differences to the PANS prior to 12 August 2021. In relation to the proposed amendments to ICAO Annexes it is recommended that the Member States do not disapprove them, therefore no action is required. The recently adopted European Regulations (EU) 2020/1176 and 2020/1177 foresee an applicability date of the GRF relevant SARPS by 12 August 2021, which is three months earlier than the ICAO applicability date.	

* RMT.nnnn - Future rulemaking activities, still to be identified and subsequently captured in future EPAS editions.

** The planning milestones of all Rulemaking Actions are reflected in the Volume II.

*** The overview of ICAO SL Type II covers the period 01.01.2020 - 31.10.2020



Volume II - Appendix F: Index

Appendix F: Index

	EValuation	Tasks
1	200000000	100110

'EVT.0007'	145
'EVT.0010'	100
'EVT.0011'	25
'EVT.0012'	165
'EVT.0013'	78

Member State Tasks

'MST.0001'	12
'MST.0002'	13
'MST.0003'	73
'MST.0015'	97
'MST.0019'	74
'MST.0024'	67
'MST.0025'	105
'MST.0026'	14
'MST.0027'	105
'MST.0028'	15
'MST.0029'	163
'MST.0030'	68
'MST.0031'	97
'MST.0032'	59
'MST.0033'	30
'MST.0034'	75
'MST.0035'	47
'MST.0036'	40
'MST.0037'	17
'MST.0038'	110

RESearch Tasks

(db)

'RES.0003'	70
'RES.0004'	71
'RES.0006'	22
'RES.0008'	95
'RES.0009'	96
'RES.0010'	126
'RES.0011'	96

'RES.0012'	57
'RES.0013'	54
'RES.0014'	126
'RES.0015'	173
'RES.0016'	72
'RES.0017'	127
'RES.0021'	111
'RES.0022'	174
'RES.0023'	174
'RES.0024'	193
'RES.0025'	194
'RES.0026'	195
'RES.0027'	127
'RES.0028'	177
'RES.0030'	72
'RES.0031'	111
'RES.0032'	155
'RES.0033'	57

E RuleMaking Tasks

'RMT.0018'		
'RMT.0031'		
'RMT.0037'		
'RMT.0070'		
'RMT.0096'		
'RMT.0097'		
'RMT.0106'		

	101
'RMT.0070'	115
'RMT.0096'	150
'RMT.0097'	147
'RMT.0106'	43
'RMT.0118'	115
'RMT.0120'	90
'RMT.0128'	132
'RMT.0161'	156
'RMT.0180'	133
'RMT.0184'	133
'RMT.0190'	31
'RMT.0194'	32
'RMT.0196'	33
'RMT.0225'	116
'RMT.0249'	51
'RMT.0251'	8
'RMT.0252'	128
'RMT.0255'	44
'RMT.0266'	178
'RMT.0271'	52
'RMT.0278'	80
'RMT.0287'	23
'RMT.0296'	65

151

130

131



'RMT.0300' 'RMT.0318' 'RMT.0325' 'RMT.0379' 'RMT.0392' 'RMT.0400' 'RMT.0424' 'RMT.0453' 'RMT.0457' 'RMT.0476' 'RMT.0485' 'RMT.0492' 'RMT.0493' 'RMT.0494' 'RMT.0495' 'RMT.0499' 'RMT.0502' 'RMT.0503' 'RMT.0508' 'RMT.0509' 'RMT.0514' 'RMT.0519' 'RMT.0521' 'RMT.0524' 'RMT.0541' 'RMT.0544' 'RMT.0570' 'RMT.0573' 'RMT.0586' 'RMT.0587' 'RMT.0588' 'RMT.0591' 'RMT.0599' 'RMT.0605' 'RMT.0624' 'RMT.0643' 'RMT.0668' 'RMT.0673' 'RMT.0678' 'RMT.0681' 'RMT.0682' 'RMT.0684' 'RMT.0686' 'RMT.0687' 'RMT.0688' 'RMT.0690' 'RMT.0695' 'RMT.0706' 'RMT.0708' 'RMT.0709' 'RMT.0710' 'RMT.0711' 'RMT.0712' 'RMT.0713' 'RMT.0719'

'RMT.0720'

Volume II - Appendix F: Inde	2X
------------------------------	----

176	'RMT.0722'	162
99	'RMT.0723'	160
91	'RMT.0724'	92
188	'RMT.0725'	124
84	'RMT.0726'	125
53	'RMT.0727'	144
24	'RMT.0728'	167
117	'RMT.0729	171
134	'RMT.0730	172
157	'RMT.0731'	179
164	'RMT.0732'	61 102
18	'RMT.0733'	192
18	'RMT.0734'	152
19 19	'RMT.0735' 'RMT.0736	152 85
135	KIWI 1.0730	65
135		
136		
130	A	
34	Crefoty Dromotion Traks	
191	Safety Promotion Tasks	
138		
148		
184	'SPT.0012'	38
45	'SPT.0057'	11
46	'SPT.0078'	56
118	'SPT.0082'	93
81	'SPT.0083'	104
119	'SPT.0087'	107
35	'SPT.0091' 'SPT.0093'	173 93
148	'SPT.0094'	93
165	'SPT.0096'	94
36	'SPT.0097'	82
138	(SPT.0099	95
185	'SPT.0101'	76
139	'SPT.0102	162
48	'SPT.0103'	155
140	'SPT.0104'	149
37	'SPT.0105'	29
9	'SPT.0106'	47
186	'SPT.0107'	27
140 120	'SPT.0108'	186
120	'SPT.0109'	63
141	'SPT.0110'	38
142	'SPT.0111'	39
142	'SPT.0112'	76
10	'SPT.0113'	77
92	'SPT.0114'	108
120	'SPT.0115'	16
120	'SPT.0116'	20
122	'SPT.0117'	20
143	'SPT.0118'	21
123	'SPT.0119'	109
158	'SPT.0120'	110
55	'SPT.0121'	87